

UGARAGE

WITH **BIGWILLY**



1
00:00:34,709 --> 00:00:17,240

[Music]

2
00:00:39,350 --> 00:00:36,389

what's happening ladies and gentlemen

3
00:00:42,069 --> 00:00:39,360

welcome to the first ever episode of the

4
00:00:43,430 --> 00:00:42,079

ufo garage podcast but with big willy on

5
00:00:45,029 --> 00:00:43,440

the weekends

6
00:00:46,950 --> 00:00:45,039

hopefully i don't disappoint too many of

7
00:00:49,110 --> 00:00:46,960

you i know joe and ben are dearly

8
00:00:51,670 --> 00:00:49,120

beloved by each and every one of us so

9
00:00:53,590 --> 00:00:51,680

i'm excited honored and thrilled to be

10
00:00:55,990 --> 00:00:53,600

able to represent them on the weekends

11
00:00:58,069 --> 00:00:56,000

so now that i've got that out of the way

12
00:00:59,510 --> 00:00:58,079

um we're going to be jumping into as

13
00:01:01,990 --> 00:00:59,520

we've been talking about leading up to

14

00:01:03,990 --> 00:01:02,000

this cern and what all that has like

15

00:01:07,190 --> 00:01:04,000

what all that entails and it's very

16

00:01:08,630 --> 00:01:07,200

complex and uh there's a lot to it

17

00:01:10,550 --> 00:01:08,640

depending on how you want to approach it

18

00:01:12,390 --> 00:01:10,560

from just a pure scientific manner or if

19

00:01:14,710 --> 00:01:12,400

you want to go with the religious and

20

00:01:16,310 --> 00:01:14,720

symbolic

21

00:01:17,990 --> 00:01:16,320

symbols that seem to be mixed all

22

00:01:20,310 --> 00:01:18,000

throughout there i personally think it's

23

00:01:22,310 --> 00:01:20,320

kind of a combination too but because i

24

00:01:24,469 --> 00:01:22,320

don't know enough about this subject and

25

00:01:26,390 --> 00:01:24,479

i recognize my own ignorance in it as it

26
00:01:28,550 --> 00:01:26,400
were we're bringing somebody on who's

27
00:01:30,149 --> 00:01:28,560
actually spent quite a bit of time and

28
00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:30,159
looking into this and just researching

29
00:01:32,550 --> 00:01:30,960
it

30
00:01:34,390 --> 00:01:32,560
which is jess but before we bring on

31
00:01:36,630 --> 00:01:34,400
jess i just want to give you guys a

32
00:01:38,230 --> 00:01:36,640
little bit of a background on who and

33
00:01:39,990 --> 00:01:38,240
what cern is so i don't want to read too

34
00:01:41,429 --> 00:01:40,000
much because that is boring and we're

35
00:01:43,030 --> 00:01:41,439
not about that here

36
00:01:45,270 --> 00:01:43,040
but just really quick

37
00:01:47,270 --> 00:01:45,280
if you go to wikipedia because come on

38
00:01:48,789 --> 00:01:47,280

that's right that's rock solid evidence

39

00:01:50,310 --> 00:01:48,799

right there everybody knows wikipedia is

40

00:01:52,389 --> 00:01:50,320

the way to go in this in this world that

41

00:01:53,190 --> 00:01:52,399

brings us all all the information we

42

00:01:54,630 --> 00:01:53,200

need

43

00:01:56,870 --> 00:01:54,640

um but just a couple of little things

44

00:01:59,350 --> 00:01:56,880

we'll mention uh is the european

45

00:02:01,910 --> 00:01:59,360

organization for nuclear research

46

00:02:03,670 --> 00:02:01,920

organization um or that's in french

47

00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:03,680

man i guess i should have pre-read this

48

00:02:07,030 --> 00:02:05,040

first i realized i didn't read it in

49

00:02:09,190 --> 00:02:07,040

french for you guys uh derived from the

50

00:02:11,110 --> 00:02:09,200

council uh name

51
00:02:12,790 --> 00:02:11,120
and french that i can't pronounce is a

52
00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:12,800
european research organization that

53
00:02:18,070 --> 00:02:15,040
operates the largest particle physicist

54
00:02:21,030 --> 00:02:18,080
physicist or physics laboratory in the

55
00:02:23,190 --> 00:02:21,040
world it was established in 1954 and the

56
00:02:25,110 --> 00:02:23,200
organization is based in a northwest

57
00:02:27,750 --> 00:02:25,120
suburb of geneva

58
00:02:30,070 --> 00:02:27,760
on the franco-swiss border and has 23

59
00:02:32,070 --> 00:02:30,080
member states israel is the only

60
00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:32,080
non-european country granted full

61
00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:33,360
membership

62
00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:35,360
cern is an official united nations

63
00:02:39,270 --> 00:02:36,800

observer

64

00:02:41,509 --> 00:02:39,280

the acronym cern is also used to refer

65

00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:41,519

to the laboratory which is in which in

66

00:02:49,030 --> 00:02:46,319

2019 had 2 660 scientific technical and

67

00:02:53,350 --> 00:02:49,040

administrative staff members and hosted

68

00:02:56,710 --> 00:02:53,360

about 12 400 users for in institutions

69

00:02:58,869 --> 00:02:56,720

in more than 70 countries in 2016 cern

70

00:03:01,350 --> 00:02:58,879

generated 49

71

00:03:02,869 --> 00:03:01,360

petabytes of data probably said that

72

00:03:04,790 --> 00:03:02,879

wrong but i didn't know there was that's

73

00:03:06,229 --> 00:03:04,800

a massive amount that's insane whatever

74

00:03:08,070 --> 00:03:06,239

that number is

75

00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:08,080

cern's main function is to provide the

76

00:03:12,790 --> 00:03:10,560

particle accelerators and other

77

00:03:14,309 --> 00:03:12,800

infrastructure needed for higher energy

78

00:03:16,790 --> 00:03:14,319

physics research

79

00:03:19,869 --> 00:03:16,800

as a result numerous experiments have

80

00:03:23,110 --> 00:03:19,879

been constructed at cern throughout

81

00:03:25,910 --> 00:03:23,120

international club collaborations cern

82

00:03:28,470 --> 00:03:25,920

is the site for the lar of the large

83

00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:28,480

hydran collider or the lhc

84

00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:29,440

you'll probably hear us mention that

85

00:03:33,430 --> 00:03:30,720

quite a bit tonight so here's to say the

86

00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:33,440

lhc it's the large hydran collider the

87

00:03:37,869 --> 00:03:35,040

world's largest and highest energy

88

00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:37,879

particle collider the main site at

89

00:03:42,949 --> 00:03:41,120

myron hosts a large computing facility

90

00:03:45,910 --> 00:03:42,959

which is primarily used to store and

91

00:03:49,110 --> 00:03:45,920

analyze data from experiments as well as

92

00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:49,120

simulate events researchers need remote

93

00:03:54,309 --> 00:03:51,680

access to these facilities so the lab

94

00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:54,319

has historically been a major wide area

95

00:03:58,149 --> 00:03:55,840

network hub

96

00:04:00,869 --> 00:03:58,159

excuse me cern is also the birthplace of

97

00:04:02,149 --> 00:04:00,879

the world wide web so that's just a

98

00:04:02,869 --> 00:04:02,159

little bit if you're if you're like all

99

00:04:04,229 --> 00:04:02,879

right i've been hearing people

100

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:04,239

mentioning cern what's this all about

101
00:04:07,030 --> 00:04:05,200
some people say it's good some people

102
00:04:09,110 --> 00:04:07,040
are like it's the end of the world man

103
00:04:12,149 --> 00:04:09,120
uh and you go on you check wikipedia

104
00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:12,159
that's what you're gonna get um so

105
00:04:14,390 --> 00:04:13,360
we think there's a little bit more to

106
00:04:16,629 --> 00:04:14,400
that and it's certainly our guest

107
00:04:18,229 --> 00:04:16,639
tonight jess uh definitely thinks

108
00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:18,239
there's a lot more to that and uh just a

109
00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:19,280
little bit of background on jess real

110
00:04:22,710 --> 00:04:20,160
quick

111
00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:22,720
um she is about all things paranormal i

112
00:04:25,270 --> 00:04:24,080
think all things weird and strange i

113
00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:25,280

want to speak for her too much so if i

114

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:26,960

get this wrong when i bring her on

115

00:04:30,629 --> 00:04:28,720

she can correct me

116

00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:30,639

she is also a full-time artist that is

117

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:32,160

her main passion and pursuit and what

118

00:04:36,469 --> 00:04:34,080

she does in life but obviously she's

119

00:04:38,070 --> 00:04:36,479

really into the unsolved and mysterious

120

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:38,080

i don't think she'd be too offended if i

121

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,840

said she's maybe a little bit of a nerd

122

00:04:43,350 --> 00:04:41,199

about some of the stuff that she kind of

123

00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:43,360

nerds out on the idea of just the

124

00:04:48,550 --> 00:04:47,120

obscure and the what if so without too

125

00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:48,560

much more to add here let's let's bring

126
00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:50,639
on jess and you guys here at the garage

127
00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,160
let's give her a warm welcome because we

128
00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:54,560
all know jess welcome to the show first

129
00:04:58,150 --> 00:04:56,320
of all i know you can probably hear the

130
00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:58,160
the thousands of people clapping for us

131
00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:01,600
right now right i can i can

132
00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:03,520
thank you for having me

133
00:05:08,070 --> 00:05:06,080
oh absolutely when we found out or when

134
00:05:09,830 --> 00:05:08,080
this got worked out uh with ben and joe

135
00:05:11,590 --> 00:05:09,840
like i was telling you backstage i was

136
00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:11,600
like i had a couple people in mind that

137
00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:12,800
i wanted to interview and you were

138
00:05:16,629 --> 00:05:14,400

definitely like in the top three but

139

00:05:17,749 --> 00:05:16,639

like once they got confirmed i'd already

140

00:05:19,590 --> 00:05:17,759

started to briefly look at this i was

141

00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:19,600

like i need to bring out jess so

142

00:05:23,350 --> 00:05:20,880

i'm glad that we were able to do this

143

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:23,360

and i appreciate you coming on here and

144

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:25,039

hanging out so

145

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:27,360

um but yeah was i wrong in singing yeah

146

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:30,160

no problem i love doing this

147

00:05:35,510 --> 00:05:33,120

no i am a complete nerd

148

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:35,520

i do i love all things paranormal and

149

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:36,800

i'm an artist

150

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:40,639

um in fact our paranormal group the sck

151
00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:43,520
border town paranormal we call ourselves

152
00:05:47,189 --> 00:05:45,440
the nerd herd

153
00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:47,199
so

154
00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:48,960
yeah

155
00:05:52,550 --> 00:05:51,039
oh sorry to me to cut you off there

156
00:05:53,909 --> 00:05:52,560
sorry about that but speaking of that

157
00:05:55,510 --> 00:05:53,919
really quick let's get that out of the

158
00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:55,520
way i love people are listening in the

159
00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:56,639
beginning so let's talk about really

160
00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:58,319
quick and then we have plenty of time to

161
00:06:02,070 --> 00:05:59,600
get into certain night guys we have a

162
00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:02,080
lot to cover so uh really quick if you'd

163
00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:04,560

like to tell people about this um

164

00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:06,080

right here i'll just give them a little

165

00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:08,240

bit of information

166

00:06:11,830 --> 00:06:10,080

yeah so um

167

00:06:13,909 --> 00:06:11,840

we try to do this yearly but because of

168

00:06:16,870 --> 00:06:13,919

covid it kind of got stuffed off in the

169

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:16,880

works there um but this year um we hold

170

00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:19,120

a little mini paracon in our little town

171

00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:21,120

here in kansas

172

00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:23,360

i'm from caney so it'll be in kaney

173

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:26,080

kansas on october 2nd

174

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:28,000

we do just a little small part of the

175

00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:31,280

day it'll be a saturday from 10 a.m to 2

176

00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:34,479

and we do a couple of panels with

177

00:06:38,070 --> 00:06:36,960

local paranormal groups and this year

178

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:38,080

we're lucky

179

00:06:43,670 --> 00:06:42,240

to have lisa martin from dark ozarks

180

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:43,680

if you haven't heard of dark ozarks you

181

00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:45,120

should go look it up

182

00:06:51,830 --> 00:06:48,400

it's a group out of missouri and they

183

00:06:55,830 --> 00:06:51,840

are trying to start a tv show i'm not

184

00:06:58,390 --> 00:06:55,840

exactly sure what program it will be on

185

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:58,400

um but they're getting that started um

186

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:00,319

and we're also going to have joshua

187

00:07:05,589 --> 00:07:04,080

heston which does an online zine called

188

00:07:07,990 --> 00:07:05,599

state of the ozarks which you guys could

189

00:07:09,909 --> 00:07:08,000

check out it's pretty cool

190

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:09,919

and then representing oklahoma because

191

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:11,759

we try to do at least three or the four

192

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:13,520

states around us

193

00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:14,400

is

194

00:07:19,189 --> 00:07:17,280

the ghost guy jason alexander

195

00:07:21,430 --> 00:07:19,199

um and hopefully some others were kind

196

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:21,440

of in the talks with some other people

197

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:23,840

but it's all free we just like to have

198

00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:25,680

people come and show up we talk about

199

00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:27,919

local lore and legend and ghost

200

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:30,319

hauntings we give away ghost hunter

201
00:07:33,749 --> 00:07:31,680

goodie bags

202
00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:33,759

full of equipment and t-shirts and all

203
00:07:38,469 --> 00:07:35,680

sorts of fun stuff

204
00:07:41,029 --> 00:07:38,479

and the guys from what if tomorrow

205
00:07:42,390 --> 00:07:41,039

podcast are going to be broadcasting

206
00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:42,400

live that day

207
00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:45,440

so that'll be a lot of fun

208
00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:47,360

yeah yeah so if you're in the area come

209
00:07:51,670 --> 00:07:49,840

and see it and if you're not in the area

210
00:07:53,270 --> 00:07:51,680

we're gonna live broadcast it from our

211
00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:53,280

facebook page to

212
00:07:59,189 --> 00:07:57,440

the sck border town paranormal society

213
00:08:00,869 --> 00:07:59,199

and you can just get up and watch live

214

00:08:02,070 --> 00:08:00,879

from there

215

00:08:03,430 --> 00:08:02,080

perfect

216

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:03,440

well let me uh i guess i probably should

217

00:08:07,189 --> 00:08:04,639

take this back down people are going to

218

00:08:10,710 --> 00:08:07,199

stare at that the whole time so

219

00:08:13,270 --> 00:08:10,720

um oops there we go perfect so yeah when

220

00:08:15,029 --> 00:08:13,280

we dig into this idea and first of all

221

00:08:16,469 --> 00:08:15,039

thank you for for letting me know and i

222

00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:16,479

believe if you guys go back to there is

223

00:08:19,270 --> 00:08:17,919

a qr code on there in case you might

224

00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:19,280

want to type that and you can get a

225

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:20,560

little picture of that i believe at the

226

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:21,840

bottom so

227

00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:26,080

um but going into the idea of cern where

228

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:27,759

do we really start with that i know we

229

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:30,080

gave like the very brief history that

230

00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:31,120

wikipedia and don't get me wrong

231

00:08:35,670 --> 00:08:34,000

wikipedia has a ton of information on it

232

00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:35,680

but i always think wikipedia is like

233

00:08:40,149 --> 00:08:38,640

that it's like a good starting point to

234

00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:40,159

to branch out from and i don't know what

235

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:41,360

your opinion on is that but that's kind

236

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:42,959

of like my conclusion with with

237

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:44,560

wikipedia some things that you've done

238

00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:46,080

really well on and they've gone really

239

00:08:49,269 --> 00:08:47,279

in-depth and then like you go to look up

240

00:08:51,430 --> 00:08:49,279

the travis walton incident and it's like

241

00:08:53,190 --> 00:08:51,440

oh it was false it's a it's a fake story

242

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:53,200

and there's like four paragraphs i think

243

00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:54,959

they've added a little bit more now but

244

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:56,640

for the longest time there was nothing

245

00:09:02,870 --> 00:08:58,320

to one of the

246

00:09:05,670 --> 00:09:02,880

most interesting and in involved uh ufo

247

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:05,680

abduction stories within ufology so the

248

00:09:09,269 --> 00:09:07,360

idea with this one is

249

00:09:11,430 --> 00:09:09,279

where do we even start with the idea of

250

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:11,440

cern

251
00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:14,000
um well you can start from the beginning

252
00:09:16,470 --> 00:09:14,959
um

253
00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:16,480
so

254
00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:19,120
this the cern building that we know of

255
00:09:25,110 --> 00:09:22,000
now that that has the hadron collider in

256
00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:25,120
it um that came a little bit later

257
00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:28,480
um it was started in 1954

258
00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:31,440
but the actual society the cern society

259
00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:34,000
was started back in 1952

260
00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:35,600
and it wasn't even located there it was

261
00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:37,440
located in copenhagen

262
00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:40,240
um and it was run by a lot of the really

263
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:42,160

big the biggest scientists in the world

264

00:09:45,670 --> 00:09:43,680

at the time the head director at the

265

00:09:47,670 --> 00:09:45,680

time was niels bohr

266

00:09:49,350 --> 00:09:47,680

um and for anybody who doesn't know

267

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:49,360

anything a whole lot about science niels

268

00:09:53,590 --> 00:09:50,399

bohr

269

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:53,600

contributed a whole lot to

270

00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:55,120

um

271

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:56,000

like

272

00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,839

physics and particle physics um he came

273

00:10:03,509 --> 00:10:01,200

out the

274

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:03,519

the atom model that we all studied in

275

00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:04,720

high school

276

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,640

is the boers model

277

00:10:11,350 --> 00:10:08,640

it was named after him

278

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:11,360

that's how much he's contributed um

279

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:12,480

and

280

00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:14,160

there was a little

281

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:15,920

bit of flim flam that happened there

282

00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:20,399

between 1952 and 1954 and part of those

283

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:21,680

scientists

284

00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:24,079

got shoved away they fell away and new

285

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:27,600

ones came then came in and reassociated

286

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:30,800

and then moved that to the geneva area

287

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:32,480

and no one has ever quite said

288

00:10:35,990 --> 00:10:34,000

what happened

289

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:36,000

why that wasn't copacetic

290

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:37,120

um

291

00:10:40,470 --> 00:10:38,880

but that's like the first

292

00:10:42,389 --> 00:10:40,480

the first time

293

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:42,399

something's a little weird is going on

294

00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:45,360

with the society and that's when it uh

295

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:46,880

when they started forming all the

296

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:48,160

nations all the nations started coming

297

00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:49,839

together you mentioned that i think it's

298

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:51,200

23

299

00:10:57,230 --> 00:10:54,560

different countries are full members

300

00:11:00,550 --> 00:10:57,240

uh along with israel it's the only

301
00:11:01,829 --> 00:11:00,560
non-british or not british european

302
00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:01,839
country

303
00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:03,360
that's in there

304
00:11:08,150 --> 00:11:06,399
and people think that's odd too

305
00:11:09,509 --> 00:11:08,160
why would so many countries come

306
00:11:11,990 --> 00:11:09,519
together

307
00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:12,000
for one little scientific

308
00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:14,000
you know endeavor

309
00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:15,600
um

310
00:11:19,430 --> 00:11:16,560
you know

311
00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:19,440
people can throw all sorts of

312
00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:21,120
yeah because that wasn't what like the

313
00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:23,519

original concept too if i'm not mistaken

314

00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:24,560

i thought when i was reading out a

315

00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:25,920

little bit is that

316

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:27,440

after world war ii where they had pretty

317

00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:29,920

much been devastated in in europe as a

318

00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:32,399

whole but especially the uh that well

319

00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:33,519

england i thought wasn't the guy because

320

00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:35,040

he was from he was english originally

321

00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:36,720

right

322

00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:38,399

that started yeah and i thought that was

323

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:40,399

his worries that everybody was fleeing

324

00:11:43,829 --> 00:11:42,399

europe or england and they were going to

325

00:11:45,590 --> 00:11:43,839

to other places abroad particularly

326

00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:45,600

united states so not only had they lost

327

00:11:48,069 --> 00:11:46,720

a lot of infrastructure but they were

328

00:11:50,949 --> 00:11:48,079

starting to lose brain power as it were

329

00:11:53,750 --> 00:11:50,959

like actual intelligence iq level and he

330

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:53,760

was like well let's let's form this um

331

00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:55,279

and kind of go forward with that so do

332

00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:56,639

you think initially the process of

333

00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:58,560

getting this set up what was uh

334

00:12:01,910 --> 00:12:00,160

listen to be clear too

335

00:12:03,269 --> 00:12:01,920

i guess i should give away my uh any

336

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:03,279

prejudice i have in this story or

337

00:12:06,790 --> 00:12:05,440

anything i'm very open to both sides

338

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:06,800

here i'm not sold one way or the other

339

00:12:10,629 --> 00:12:08,959

that cern's gonna end the world or that

340

00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:10,639

that it's it's 100

341

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:12,079

completely okay

342

00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:14,240

but i i don't know that initially

343

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:16,160

setting up do you think that

344

00:12:20,310 --> 00:12:18,320

there was any sort of um

345

00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:20,320

ill will when they were forming this or

346

00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:21,839

do you think it was genuinely like i

347

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:23,519

want to bring the minds together to

348

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:26,000

study some fundamental questions

349

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:27,600

i'm kind of

350

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:30,480

um

351

00:12:34,389 --> 00:12:32,880

i've seen a lot of things that lend one

352

00:12:35,670 --> 00:12:34,399

way and i've seen a lot of things that

353

00:12:39,269 --> 00:12:35,680

lend the other

354

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:39,279

and really it's it's a he said she said

355

00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:41,680

you know how do you want to look at this

356

00:12:43,990 --> 00:12:43,120

as it happened

357

00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:44,000

um

358

00:12:48,710 --> 00:12:46,000

any a conspiracy theorist will find

359

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:48,720

something anywhere anywhere um but a lot

360

00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:51,040

of the things that they do kind of lend

361

00:12:57,269 --> 00:12:54,399

to conspiracy theory so i'm like you i

362

00:12:59,430 --> 00:12:57,279

don't believe either way i'm

363

00:13:04,230 --> 00:12:59,440

i'm switzerland i'm neutral

364

00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:07,430

i just think it's completely interesting

365

00:13:11,430 --> 00:13:09,120

what they're doing what they've done

366

00:13:13,990 --> 00:13:11,440

what they're trying to do um

367

00:13:16,550 --> 00:13:14,000

but also on the flip side of it um the

368

00:13:19,509 --> 00:13:16,560

conspiracies that can go along with that

369

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:19,519

um if those are even partially true holy

370

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:20,639

cow

371

00:13:25,350 --> 00:13:23,360

the implications um

372

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:25,360

to everyone in the in the end you know

373

00:13:29,110 --> 00:13:27,200

in the world um

374

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:29,120

will be insane

375

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:32,480

um and we can get into a lot of those

376

00:13:35,829 --> 00:13:34,480

uh later

377

00:13:37,430 --> 00:13:35,839

um

378

00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:37,440

i don't know which way do you which way

379

00:13:41,829 --> 00:13:39,040

do you want to go

380

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:41,839

well i i think i mean in my opinion i

381

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:42,880

mean

382

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:44,399

i think that

383

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:49,279

a uh like most things like

384

00:13:53,430 --> 00:13:51,279

probably from a place of just wanting to

385

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:53,440

understand science a bit more and and

386

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:54,959

then correct me if i'm wrong i hope

387

00:13:57,590 --> 00:13:56,160

maybe you know this or you don't i

388

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:57,600

thought that their

389

00:14:01,590 --> 00:13:59,279

initial concept

390

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:01,600

was to study the question like

391

00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:03,360

even then what was the fundamental

392

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:04,399

question we all kind of have when we're

393

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:05,839

born too is like where did you come from

394

00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:07,839

like we have the point where like okay

395

00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:09,519

we came from our parents but then we

396

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:10,720

keep tracing it back all right parents

397

00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:11,839

came from their grandparents and yadda

398

00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:13,279

yadda and we go back to

399

00:14:16,710 --> 00:14:15,360

what some would go back and forth on

400

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:16,720

whether you're a

401
00:14:21,990 --> 00:14:20,320
you know believe in the big bang and i

402
00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:22,000
believe that that was some other idea

403
00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:23,199
fundamentally from the start that they

404
00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:24,880
wanted to study if i'm not mistaken

405
00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:26,320
right they were wanting to look at the

406
00:14:30,230 --> 00:14:27,920
idea of

407
00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:30,240
how are we here how does matter work and

408
00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:32,399
then moving into things like the stuff

409
00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:33,519
they're doing now i don't know if they

410
00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:35,120
were initially working with particles in

411
00:14:38,550 --> 00:14:36,480
the beginning i believe the mass was

412
00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:38,560
there for them if i'm not mistaken but

413
00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:40,560

the obviously the technology just wasn't

414

00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:42,480

there for the equipment i should say

415

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:44,560

so in your opinion i mean do you still

416

00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:45,920

think that that was part of it even from

417

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:47,680

like so some of the concern we have now

418

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:49,920

with the idea of recreating a big bang

419

00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:50,880

um

420

00:14:53,030 --> 00:14:52,160

and i know i'm briefing over that a

421

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:53,040

little bit because it's not it's a

422

00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:54,480

little more complex than that but do you

423

00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:56,160

think that that was from the start one

424

00:15:01,750 --> 00:14:57,360

of the

425

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:01,760

founding i guess

426

00:15:07,509 --> 00:15:05,120

um the original date the 1952

427

00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:07,519

when they first started the organization

428

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:10,000

i don't think there was any kind of you

429

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:10,880

know

430

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:12,720

new world order

431

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:15,760

let's you know oh let's do this um kind

432

00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:18,240

of thing um when it came when they

433

00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:20,480

started building the main facility

434

00:15:25,590 --> 00:15:23,760

that the collider is now housed in

435

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:25,600

um

436

00:15:29,189 --> 00:15:26,720

maybe

437

00:15:30,710 --> 00:15:29,199

they're like i like i said earlier uh

438

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:30,720

when they kind of like

439

00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:32,320

dropped away part of the scientist and

440

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:34,079

they reformed really really fast and

441

00:15:37,670 --> 00:15:36,000

they started this new

442

00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:37,680

they basically rebuilt it from the

443

00:15:42,710 --> 00:15:40,560

bottom up how it was organized and it

444

00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:42,720

moved very quickly

445

00:15:45,990 --> 00:15:43,680

um

446

00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:46,000

and and formed and of course

447

00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:48,079

i think at one point they had

448

00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:48,959

up to

449

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:51,040

some like a hundred and a hundred

450

00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:53,759

thousand scientists involved

451
00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:55,839
in one way or another

452
00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:57,759
whether in building or not

453
00:16:02,550 --> 00:15:59,199
with it

454
00:16:03,990 --> 00:16:02,560
across the world

455
00:16:05,990 --> 00:16:04,000
it kind of makes you think a little bit

456
00:16:08,310 --> 00:16:06,000
you know

457
00:16:10,389 --> 00:16:08,320
what was there that made them all just

458
00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:10,399
come together so quickly and it could

459
00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:12,399
just very well be that they all had kind

460
00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:14,720
of the hive mind to do whatever this was

461
00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:16,560
that they were getting ready to do

462
00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:19,120
um yeah no matter either way it's it's

463
00:16:23,350 --> 00:16:20,800

really amazing

464

00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:23,360

uh the things they have done uh the

465

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:27,120

the the hydrant collider itself is

466

00:16:30,629 --> 00:16:29,120

i think it should be called one of the

467

00:16:35,670 --> 00:16:30,639

uh

468

00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:35,680

um just for its size

469

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:37,199

i don't think a lot of people realize

470

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:39,839

they always show you know the

471

00:16:42,790 --> 00:16:41,680

the little the circle part of it with

472

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:42,800

the

473

00:16:47,829 --> 00:16:45,839

uh beams running through it um

474

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:47,839

but that is just one little part of the

475

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:51,040

collider the um

476

00:16:55,110 --> 00:16:53,040

the i don't know what they're called i

477

00:16:57,030 --> 00:16:55,120

don't claim to be a scientist

478

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:57,040

i'm not very good at the science part of

479

00:16:59,189 --> 00:16:58,399

it but

480

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:59,199

uh

481

00:17:02,069 --> 00:17:00,160

the

482

00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:02,079

rings that run

483

00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:03,519

that blow the pro

484

00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:06,559

the protons towards each other are 17

485

00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:08,959

miles in circumference

486

00:17:15,350 --> 00:17:12,640

it's 17 miles of tunnel

487

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:15,360

and it's about i think it's just under

488

00:17:19,429 --> 00:17:17,679

two american football field sizes

489

00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:19,439

underneath the ground

490

00:17:23,669 --> 00:17:22,000

but it's that large

491

00:17:25,909 --> 00:17:23,679

and i can't imagine

492

00:17:27,990 --> 00:17:25,919

the infrastructure that went in

493

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:28,000

to get that done

494

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:30,000

they have to shoot those protons i think

495

00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:32,000

it's just underneath the the speed of

496

00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:33,120

light

497

00:17:41,590 --> 00:17:37,120

yeah so in order to get that speed

498

00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:43,909

yeah and they they said to get them to

499

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:47,919

collide it's literally like the size of

500

00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:50,400

a of a quarter of a bulb the tip of a

501
00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:51,840
ballpoint pen

502
00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:54,400
touching each other within

503
00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:56,880
i can't i can't imagine

504
00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:57,760
um

505
00:18:01,909 --> 00:18:00,240
so just that alone is an amazing feat

506
00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:01,919
and

507
00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:04,000
it's of course not the only facility

508
00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:05,679
that's involved with cern they have

509
00:18:09,190 --> 00:18:07,919
facilities in many many countries they

510
00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:09,200
have a large one

511
00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:11,120
in france which we were talking about

512
00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:12,960
earlier before

513
00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:14,960

we started the show

514

00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:18,240

um and uh gosh i think they have they

515

00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:20,000

have a couple of them

516

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:22,160

in great britain

517

00:18:26,230 --> 00:18:24,240

i don't know the list of all of them but

518

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:26,240

cern is more than just the one building

519

00:18:32,070 --> 00:18:29,280

they have multiple sites and multiple uh

520

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:32,080

situations going on each one of them and

521

00:18:37,669 --> 00:18:35,760

it's it's just really amazing

522

00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:37,679

and i guess we can hit on that since uh

523

00:18:41,590 --> 00:18:40,480

509 uh brought up a question here or

524

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:41,600

brought up a point which you and i were

525

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,799

hitting on a little bit again it is kind

526

00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:44,720

of funny to the location that they chose

527

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:46,559

you know if we were to trace that back

528

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,160

even even further

529

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:50,480

um like you were hitting on and i was a

530

00:18:53,750 --> 00:18:51,280

little bit off because i thought it was

531

00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:53,760

like the exact location it's not the

532

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:56,799

exact location of the original

533

00:19:01,590 --> 00:18:59,760

uh temple to the god apollo but it's

534

00:19:03,430 --> 00:19:01,600

really close isn't it like rather close

535

00:19:07,750 --> 00:19:03,440

i should say

536

00:19:09,110 --> 00:19:07,760

yeah it's in uh it's in rural france

537

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:09,120

um

538

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:11,520

and i can't i can't remember the name of

539

00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:14,480

the little town it's just beside

540

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:15,520

um

541

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:18,480

but yeah the area itself uh was the

542

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:20,240

original site

543

00:19:23,029 --> 00:19:21,440

for

544

00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:23,039

uh

545

00:19:29,270 --> 00:19:25,360

the temple of apollyon

546

00:19:30,870 --> 00:19:29,280

is what it was called apollo apollyon

547

00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:30,880

yeah well i mean

548

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,440

almost the same thing like they derive

549

00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:35,760

from each other um yeah the temple of

550

00:19:43,830 --> 00:19:41,600

apollyon um and apollyon was a destroyer

551
00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:43,840
and

552
00:19:47,830 --> 00:19:45,360
it was all

553
00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:47,840
also in hebrew

554
00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:50,400
abaddon

555
00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:53,919
was also a bottomless pit

556
00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:56,320
and it's been said

557
00:20:01,590 --> 00:19:58,640
since that was around the people in the

558
00:20:03,750 --> 00:20:01,600
area have said that that site there is

559
00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:03,760
basically a portal

560
00:20:08,070 --> 00:20:06,720
to either hell or to some other place

561
00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:08,080
the locals

562
00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:09,760
wouldn't even use it it's one of the

563
00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:11,200

reasons why they were able to put such a

564

00:20:14,710 --> 00:20:12,960

large facility there because nobody

565

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:14,720

owned the land but the

566

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:17,039

but france itself because nobody you

567

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,960

know would farm it or

568

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:20,799

because it was not a site you walked

569

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:23,039

onto and a lot of people thought it was

570

00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:25,280

very odd that they would choose and one

571

00:20:29,190 --> 00:20:27,280

of the colliders is there

572

00:20:32,070 --> 00:20:29,200

there's more than just the the hadron

573

00:20:33,430 --> 00:20:32,080

there's many many colliders that do

574

00:20:36,149 --> 00:20:33,440

different things different types of

575

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,159

tests and there is a collider

576
00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:38,400
on that site

577
00:20:41,830 --> 00:20:40,080
um and the people there were just like

578
00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:41,840
what are you doing

579
00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:42,880
why are you

580
00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:46,799
other

581
00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:49,200
in a site where we know there's a portal

582
00:20:54,390 --> 00:20:51,919
um and there's another conspiracy theory

583
00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:54,400
you know why would you choose

584
00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:55,840
that site

585
00:20:58,710 --> 00:20:57,039
although i think it's probably just

586
00:21:00,870 --> 00:20:58,720
because it was an easy site to put it on

587
00:21:02,290 --> 00:21:00,880
because there is no farmland there right

588
00:21:03,430 --> 00:21:02,300

there was nobody to buy it from

589

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:03,440

[Music]

590

00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:04,640

yeah

591

00:21:07,909 --> 00:21:06,240

it is kind of amazing that's interesting

592

00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:07,919

nonetheless

593

00:21:11,990 --> 00:21:10,400

yeah as i say and it encompasses three

594

00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:12,000

countries right kind of isn't it like

595

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:13,840

switzerland france and then it does it

596

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:15,120

catch another one or is it just france

597

00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:17,200

and switzerland

598

00:21:23,110 --> 00:21:19,760

i don't remember exactly there's there's

599

00:21:24,470 --> 00:21:23,120

a there's one or two more there's a

600

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:24,480

yeah i'm not

601

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,640

i'm not on the up-and-up

602

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:28,320

if you guys go on the wikipedia or you

603

00:21:31,830 --> 00:21:29,760

google it it'll show there's several

604

00:21:34,230 --> 00:21:31,840

pictures that show yeah the rings and

605

00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:34,240

the exact location of it but we did have

606

00:21:37,590 --> 00:21:36,400

a question from ben um

607

00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:37,600

so i guess we can kind of jump into

608

00:21:40,230 --> 00:21:39,039

because i think it is it is an important

609

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:40,240

one i'll pop it on the screen for you

610

00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:41,200

here too

611

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:44,640

so yeah uh or i'm sorry ben asked the

612

00:21:48,470 --> 00:21:46,240

question any thoughts on the 2012

613

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:48,480

alternate dimension theory so i know

614

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:50,000

this is kind of like the big thing that

615

00:21:53,350 --> 00:21:51,280

rang true for everybody where everybody

616

00:21:54,710 --> 00:21:53,360

started paying attention i think people

617

00:21:56,710 --> 00:21:54,720

i don't really think i'd ever heard of

618

00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:56,720

cern

619

00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,240

prior to that really the one that i

620

00:22:01,830 --> 00:22:00,640

always heard of prior to 2012 was darpa

621

00:22:03,029 --> 00:22:01,840

and they just kind of like disappeared

622

00:22:03,990 --> 00:22:03,039

they went off the radar but that was

623

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,000

when i had always heard the name all

624

00:22:07,909 --> 00:22:06,159

that good people like oh man it's darpa

625

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:07,919

but then sir i'm not hearing you right

626

00:22:10,240 --> 00:22:14,710

oh did it drop out

627

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:16,630

one of us are froze that's no good is it

628

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:25,990

did i disappear on you

629

00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:27,280

we're going to see in the comments who

630

00:22:37,110 --> 00:22:34,070

yeah i can't hear you

631

00:22:44,789 --> 00:22:37,120

there you go i can hear you now

632

00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:47,029

oh it says she's frozen

633

00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:48,880

okay

634

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:50,400

i wasn't sure because it's happened to

635

00:22:53,430 --> 00:22:51,600

me before and you never know if you're

636

00:22:54,870 --> 00:22:53,440

the one frozen you're like i don't know

637

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,880

all right let me do this

638

00:22:57,350 --> 00:22:56,320

uh

639

00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:57,360

we're gonna remove her and see if she

640

00:23:00,630 --> 00:22:58,720

can jump back in we'll get her back in

641

00:23:02,310 --> 00:23:00,640

in just a second here so uh for

642

00:23:04,149 --> 00:23:02,320

everybody in the chat thank you for

643

00:23:06,310 --> 00:23:04,159

hanging out and coming in here i'm gonna

644

00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:06,320

get her set back up in just a second

645

00:23:09,669 --> 00:23:08,320

message her about that she should use

646

00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:09,679

the same one

647

00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:11,120

let's see oh look at that she's already

648

00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:14,000

on it she's a pro look at this

649

00:23:18,710 --> 00:23:15,840

all right

650

00:23:21,190 --> 00:23:18,720

yeah

651
00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:21,200
you're still cutting out

652
00:23:25,750 --> 00:23:23,280
am i cutting out on you

653
00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:28,310
can you hear me okay now yeah

654
00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:29,360
okay

655
00:23:32,310 --> 00:23:30,880
might be a storm some people said

656
00:23:33,669 --> 00:23:32,320
internet problems it could be yeah i can

657
00:23:35,830 --> 00:23:33,679
hear you now

658
00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:35,840
okay weird

659
00:23:38,870 --> 00:23:36,960
right so maybe you didn't hear what i

660
00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:38,880
was saying leading up to that which was

661
00:23:43,350 --> 00:23:41,440
prior to 2012 the one that i always

662
00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:43,360
heard about was darpa yeah you're

663
00:23:48,830 --> 00:23:45,039

cutting out still

664

00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:51,990

yep oh no

665

00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:54,320

let's see let me try this she says so

666

00:23:57,350 --> 00:23:55,760

some people say they can hear us both

667

00:23:59,269 --> 00:23:57,360

well

668

00:24:01,510 --> 00:23:59,279

um

669

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,520

let's see some people say they think it

670

00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:03,360

might be you if it is me guys if you if

671

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:04,400

you're in the chat

672

00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:06,960

let me know and i'm weird

673

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:08,320

are you okay are you able to hear me now

674

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:13,510

okay

675

00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:15,279

yeah i can hear you yeah

676
00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:17,200
oh you can okay i just making sure i was

677
00:24:19,110 --> 00:24:18,000
like

678
00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:19,120
yeah i can hear you it says we both

679
00:24:21,909 --> 00:24:20,400
sound good all right good enough guys

680
00:24:24,070 --> 00:24:21,919
we're gonna roll with it that's how

681
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:24,080
we're doing it this van is not stopping

682
00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:25,760
we're rolling on through through this

683
00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:28,480
door whatever happens okay

684
00:24:32,310 --> 00:24:29,760
um

685
00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:32,320
so 2012.

686
00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:33,600
there's a lot that happened that year

687
00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:35,279
for people but what are your thoughts on

688
00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:37,120

his opinion and asking the question for

689

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:38,400

the altered dimensions theory what do

690

00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:46,789

i think there

691

00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:48,960

is a lot of credence to it

692

00:24:56,630 --> 00:24:50,000

um

693

00:24:58,390 --> 00:24:56,640

cern or anything else and 2012 across

694

00:24:59,590 --> 00:24:58,400

the board

695

00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:59,600

was a

696

00:25:02,190 --> 00:25:00,480

crazy

697

00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:02,200

insane year um

698

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:03,760

[Music]

699

00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:05,520

for everything

700

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:08,240

and uh it just so happens to be the year

701
00:25:11,669 --> 00:25:09,120
that

702
00:25:12,870 --> 00:25:11,679
they started up the hadron collider and

703
00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:12,880
found

704
00:25:17,269 --> 00:25:15,200
uh the higgs boson

705
00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:17,279
yeah

706
00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:19,039
there's a lot of scientists even within

707
00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:21,360
cern itself that warned against doing it

708
00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:22,640
they didn't want to do it not all of

709
00:25:24,870 --> 00:25:24,000
them were for it

710
00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:24,880
um

711
00:25:30,390 --> 00:25:27,600
and even stephen hawking

712
00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:30,400
had made mention that uh

713
00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:32,159

i think i think his story was a little

714

00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:34,960

funny he had bet somebody that a hundred

715

00:25:39,750 --> 00:25:37,279

dollars that it wouldn't happen

716

00:25:43,029 --> 00:25:39,760

um and then later on when they did find

717

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:43,039

it uh he back up

718

00:25:49,110 --> 00:25:46,480

and issued a paper on it saying that

719

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:49,120

it had been a horrible mistake and that

720

00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:52,000

if they continued with it it was going

721

00:25:55,510 --> 00:25:53,840

to become unstable

722

00:25:56,789 --> 00:25:55,520

and that it was going to start to

723

00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:56,799

degrade

724

00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:58,960

and that it would eventually

725

00:26:02,470 --> 00:26:01,039

cause our universe to collapse in on

726
00:26:06,310 --> 00:26:02,480
itself

727
00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:06,320
and he had also said to someone passing

728
00:26:10,950 --> 00:26:08,720
on a little interview that

729
00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:10,960
he'd done that it may well have already

730
00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:13,440
happened when they found it and we won't

731
00:26:20,710 --> 00:26:18,710
oh man they're saving

732
00:26:22,230 --> 00:26:20,720
they're saving all the secrets they know

733
00:26:24,789 --> 00:26:22,240
she's trying to drop that knowledge and

734
00:26:25,750 --> 00:26:24,799
they're like no no we can't have that

735
00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:25,760
jess

736
00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:27,039
here i'm gonna pull her out and i'll try

737
00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:28,640
to pop her back into the stream here let

738
00:26:37,830 --> 00:26:32,549

all right

739

00:26:43,669 --> 00:26:39,990

i don't know what's happening

740

00:26:43,679 --> 00:26:48,070

you said your wi-fi is good

741

00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:49,669

doesn't matter [h__h] you're trying to

742

00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:51,520

silence her yeah that's the way it goes

743

00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:02,070

are we all right

744

00:27:06,070 --> 00:27:04,559

i think i think i could be wrong but it

745

00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:06,080

looks like everybody says it it keeps

746

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:07,679

kicking me off

747

00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:09,120

yeah which means for some reason your

748

00:27:13,750 --> 00:27:11,200

internet might be dropping a little bit

749

00:27:16,390 --> 00:27:13,760

um the only thing i can think of doing

750

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:18,070

say moving closer to your wi-fi router

751

00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:19,120

probably won't help you too much right

752

00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:21,200

now you we'll get you we'll get you a

753

00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:22,799

chord eventually well hard why are you

754

00:27:25,669 --> 00:27:23,919

in that's what i had to do with mine

755

00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:25,679

because it was too far away

756

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:26,960

um are you able to hear me though right

757

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:34,470

no okay why don't we try doing this i'll

758

00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:36,559

i'll take you out and then try and join

759

00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:38,559

with maybe just audio see if that helps

760

00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:40,080

with your wi-fi a little bit i mean i'd

761

00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:41,440

like to keep i would like to keep you up

762

00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:43,520

here but maybe until it kicks back in we

763

00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:45,200

can at least get your audio we'll try it

764

00:27:48,310 --> 00:27:46,480

that way and see if it keeps kicking you

765

00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:48,320

okay

766

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:49,840

so when you join back in just join with

767

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:54,470

all right

768

00:27:57,669 --> 00:27:56,399

okay perfect

769

00:27:58,950 --> 00:27:57,679

all right so yeah so for those in the

770

00:28:01,269 --> 00:27:58,960

chat i'd love to ask you guys a question

771

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:01,279

real quick too um

772

00:28:06,149 --> 00:28:03,200

have any of you

773

00:28:08,310 --> 00:28:06,159

had if you recall the year 2012

774

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:08,320

did anything significant happen to you

775

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:09,440

in your life

776
00:28:13,350 --> 00:28:12,000
even closely related either side 2011 to

777
00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:13,360
2013

778
00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:15,600
specifically 2012 but

779
00:28:19,190 --> 00:28:17,039
somewhere in that range did anything

780
00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:19,200
specifically

781
00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:21,039
life-altering perhaps maybe something

782
00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:22,320
you didn't realize at the time but it's

783
00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:24,080
now currently affecting you take place

784
00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:24,960
in your life because that is something

785
00:28:28,389 --> 00:28:26,960
i've always been curious about to see if

786
00:28:29,909 --> 00:28:28,399
it uh

787
00:28:31,990 --> 00:28:29,919
if other people had an experience that

788
00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:32,000

way at all

789

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:33,840

and it looks like everybody's having a

790

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:35,600

good time we're having nachos i see i

791

00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:38,240

see tacos i see drinks

792

00:28:42,149 --> 00:28:40,399

which means uh

793

00:28:43,750 --> 00:28:42,159

you met your wife just before is with

794

00:28:47,029 --> 00:28:43,760

what ben says so funny enough then same

795

00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:47,039

thing here that was the year i met i met

796

00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:48,320

my wife

797

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:52,990

2012 uh

798

00:28:59,190 --> 00:28:56,799

2012 was kind of rough for 509. uh

799

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:59,200

he had a rough year

800

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:01,200

uh let's see

801
00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:02,559
tammy

802
00:29:06,230 --> 00:29:04,399
just 420. i mean i don't think that

803
00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:06,240
needs an explanation right i don't think

804
00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:07,600
we even need to

805
00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:09,200
try to come up with an answer there it

806
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:11,360
just is what it is and we're gonna go

807
00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:13,679
with it

808
00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:16,159
uh well van gogh i'm sorry to hear that

809
00:29:19,830 --> 00:29:17,679
uh

810
00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:19,840
but sometimes i mean i don't know can't

811
00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:22,080
speak to your situation but sometimes

812
00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:23,520
i don't know maybe was that a good thing

813
00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:25,120

bad thing i don't know but it is

814

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:26,640

interesting that it seems like a lot of

815

00:29:30,789 --> 00:29:29,360

people either cement their

816

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:30,799

took a little nap and got to be up here

817

00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:33,919

soon oh this is from the chad smith

818

00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:35,840

ladies and gentlemen as we all know

819

00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:37,279

internet legend

820

00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:39,760

man myth legend himself in our chat

821

00:29:42,549 --> 00:29:41,360

tonight

822

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:42,559

uh

823

00:29:45,990 --> 00:29:44,640

if you guys

824

00:29:48,310 --> 00:29:46,000

already don't feel jealous about having

825

00:29:51,750 --> 00:29:48,320

him in the chat just know i'm gonna meet

826

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:51,760

him in person soon here at a library

827

00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:52,960

and we're gonna party really hard in

828

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:54,720

that library they're gonna be like shh

829

00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:56,559

we're like no

830

00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:58,320

we're not gonna sh and we're gonna party

831

00:30:02,389 --> 00:30:00,320

really hard in there for sure

832

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:02,399

uh you also met your your third wife

833

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:05,200

that same here well van gogh see like

834

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:07,440

there you go that is i mean that's just

835

00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:09,279

that's how it goes

836

00:30:12,789 --> 00:30:11,679

i think 12. okay so this one says sunny

837

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:12,799

said

838

00:30:17,110 --> 00:30:14,880

i think 2012 is the year i seen that big

839

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:17,120

black silent triangle above my house

840

00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:18,880

very interesting

841

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:21,039

uh luis what up montana by the way

842

00:30:24,710 --> 00:30:23,120

brother what's up uh he also mentioned

843

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:24,720

obviously the mandela which yeah i mean

844

00:30:28,870 --> 00:30:27,120

that's when a lot of people really

845

00:30:30,630 --> 00:30:28,880

i think there were a couple people who

846

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,640

were looking at it but it wasn't quite

847

00:30:36,230 --> 00:30:32,320

mainstream

848

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:36,240

just yet at that time uh

849

00:30:39,669 --> 00:30:38,000

okay so jamie lynn you had an

850

00:30:42,789 --> 00:30:39,679

interesting one here uh your aura

851

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:42,799

changed a lot 2012 and 13.

852

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:45,440

interesting now do you mean by this do

853

00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:46,720

you mean that you recognized your own

854

00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:48,799

aura changing or did others

855

00:30:51,909 --> 00:30:50,240

identify this for you if you don't mind

856

00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:51,919

my asking

857

00:30:55,110 --> 00:30:53,919

uh yeah i mean again maybe we're all

858

00:30:56,950 --> 00:30:55,120

reading too much in it because i'm sure

859

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:56,960

let's be fair listen

860

00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:58,080

i guess i can say this while we're

861

00:31:01,110 --> 00:30:59,120

waiting for just a second hopefully we

862

00:31:02,310 --> 00:31:01,120

can get jess back here i will always say

863

00:31:03,830 --> 00:31:02,320

this anytime i come in here on these

864

00:31:05,110 --> 00:31:03,840

weekends for you guys we hop in the van

865

00:31:06,070 --> 00:31:05,120

and we go out for a spin before we park

866

00:31:06,789 --> 00:31:06,080

her back in the garage at the end of the

867

00:31:08,789 --> 00:31:06,799

day

868

00:31:10,470 --> 00:31:08,799

i will always try to bring you guys fun

869

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:10,480

entertaining but accurate information if

870

00:31:15,269 --> 00:31:12,480

i get something wrong please reach out

871

00:31:17,909 --> 00:31:15,279

let me know and we'll try to have the

872

00:31:20,310 --> 00:31:17,919

best we can of fairness doctrine going

873

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:20,320

uh forward meaning i will always try to

874

00:31:23,909 --> 00:31:21,919

give both sides of the story if at all

875

00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:23,919

possible

876

00:31:27,509 --> 00:31:26,000

all right

877

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:27,519

i can't hear you yeah can you hear me

878

00:31:31,350 --> 00:31:29,760

okay yeah i can hear you okay

879

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:31,360

perfect are you okay with trying this

880

00:31:33,509 --> 00:31:32,399

for at least a little bit we'll see how

881

00:31:35,669 --> 00:31:33,519

this goes

882

00:31:38,070 --> 00:31:35,679

yeah yeah we can do this i'm sorry about

883

00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:38,080

that no no worries it was listen i was

884

00:31:45,669 --> 00:31:39,760

on me uh

885

00:31:45,679 --> 00:31:53,509

he just cut out again

886

00:31:53,519 --> 00:31:58,389

i don't know what to do

887

00:32:03,350 --> 00:32:00,710

all right i think i cut out for a second

888

00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:06,470

i don't know what's going on

889

00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:08,240

this is crazy

890

00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:10,320

you know what it is it's cern

891

00:32:16,389 --> 00:32:13,519

it could be they're stopping us

892

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:16,399

i had zero issues when we did our last

893

00:32:21,750 --> 00:32:18,320

one with you we had more people on and

894

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:21,760

shared way more live videos i know

895

00:32:25,269 --> 00:32:23,279

oh man

896

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:25,279

so well i'm trying to

897

00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:28,640

my husband's bringing in a

898

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:32,000

he's bringing in a booster so we'll see

899

00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:33,840

if that will help

900

00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:35,919

yeah no problem so what i did while you

901
00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:37,279
were gone is i just was kind of asking i

902
00:32:40,149 --> 00:32:38,320
went through and asked everybody if they

903
00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:40,159
had anything significant happen in their

904
00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:43,360
life in 2012 or even close to it

905
00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:44,720
and there's quite a few people who had

906
00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:47,919
either seen some crafts or had some like

907
00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:49,760
in my experience and ben's we both met

908
00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:52,399
our wives that year some people parted

909
00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:55,440
with their current uh mate in life and

910
00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:57,120
so it's kind of interesting to to see

911
00:33:01,029 --> 00:33:00,240
how that all panned out for everybody

912
00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,039
uh

913
00:33:04,789 --> 00:33:03,600

chad smith says he thinks

914

00:33:05,909 --> 00:33:04,799

ext

915

00:33:08,549 --> 00:33:05,919

he said that he thinks maybe there's a

916

00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:08,559

solar storm going on and that could be

917

00:33:12,950 --> 00:33:10,960

i don't know

918

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:12,960

uh so

919

00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:14,559

let's see

920

00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:15,760

oh

921

00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:18,720

well guys let me tell you

922

00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:20,399

if this is not

923

00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:24,159

the ufo garage style way right here

924

00:33:28,549 --> 00:33:26,320

this is literally the embodiment of of

925

00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:28,559

what this show's about you keep rolling

926
00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:31,440
you just keep going and i promise there

927
00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:33,440
will be information there at the end of

928
00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:34,480
the day so going back to what i was

929
00:33:36,870 --> 00:33:35,840
saying a second ago about the fairness

930
00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:36,880
doctrine

931
00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:38,880
whatever we cover i will try to look at

932
00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:40,080
it from both points of view so when i

933
00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:42,080
asked oh did anything happen in 2012 to

934
00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:43,120
be fair i could have asked you did

935
00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:44,880
anything happen in your life in 2000 and

936
00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:46,480
something probably happened i mean

937
00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:47,919
that's

938
00:33:51,350 --> 00:33:49,840

so i'm not taking away from anybody but

939

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:51,360

i think it is interesting to see like

940

00:33:55,029 --> 00:33:52,960

certain ones having seen craft like in

941

00:33:57,669 --> 00:33:55,039

your situation sunny um

942

00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:57,679

i don't know i definitely think

943

00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:59,360

the whole enlightenment or people

944

00:34:02,549 --> 00:34:01,200

starting to take a step up and and i

945

00:34:05,190 --> 00:34:02,559

know this term gets beaten to the ground

946

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:05,200

but the the waking up process

947

00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,799

uh it definitely started to change a

948

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:08,320

little bit really quick by the way guys

949

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:10,320

uh am i still okay because i noticed

950

00:34:14,310 --> 00:34:12,320

that i did go out for a second there so

951
00:34:15,829 --> 00:34:14,320
can everybody still hear me all right

952
00:34:17,430 --> 00:34:15,839
looks like i think i'm good on my end

953
00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:17,440
but

954
00:34:19,909 --> 00:34:18,800
you know if you're not watching it you

955
00:34:21,909 --> 00:34:19,919
don't know you're just kind of like

956
00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:21,919
maybe i'm good maybe i'm not oh i still

957
00:34:25,669 --> 00:34:24,480
got i still got chats comment up here

958
00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:25,679
not that it wasn't worth putting up

959
00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:28,960
there but it was it was stuck for sure

960
00:34:31,750 --> 00:34:30,159
all right so we're looking good all

961
00:34:33,270 --> 00:34:31,760
right well it looks like right now jess

962
00:34:35,030 --> 00:34:33,280
is going to get her

963
00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:35,040

to try and get a booster set of her and

964

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:36,720

we're gonna get her back in here really

965

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:38,159

quick for you guys

966

00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:40,720

have you guys um

967

00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:42,639

how many of you guys have looked into

968

00:34:46,950 --> 00:34:44,879

the mandela effect i know that i look

969

00:34:48,790 --> 00:34:46,960

i'm pulling a joe now i'm sitting here

970

00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:48,800

like hey guys uh

971

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:50,240

you know i'd like to hear your thoughts

972

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:52,159

on this what do you think do you think

973

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:54,560

you're gonna respond to me right now

974

00:35:01,109 --> 00:34:59,200

does sir know about mpt um

975

00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:01,119

ben i can barely read words

976
00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:02,800
we have to tell me what is the acronym

977
00:35:09,030 --> 00:35:05,599
of mpt because i i don't know

978
00:35:11,910 --> 00:35:09,040
i don't know what the acronym for mpt is

979
00:35:17,829 --> 00:35:13,589
so

980
00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:17,839
the way yeah i can always um what i'll

981
00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:18,960
do is i'll send you something just in

982
00:35:21,750 --> 00:35:20,160
case it does

983
00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:21,760
can you know kind of stick with it or

984
00:35:25,109 --> 00:35:23,359
whatever or if we keep having some

985
00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:25,119
issues but yeah

986
00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:27,760
what what is pt for because i just

987
00:35:32,310 --> 00:35:28,960
anybody else know what that stands for

988
00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:32,320

in there because i don't know

989

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:33,920

unless that's uh

990

00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:36,160

almost an emp shield but that's

991

00:35:42,310 --> 00:35:39,359

that's for a different show right there

992

00:35:42,320 --> 00:35:47,670

all right

993

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:48,710

uh

994

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:50,560

my

995

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:52,400

masturbation propulsion technology dang

996

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:53,760

it i'm so ashamed right now i should

997

00:35:58,230 --> 00:35:55,920

have known that i was taking it so

998

00:35:59,750 --> 00:35:58,240

serious too dude i really was i was like

999

00:36:03,190 --> 00:35:59,760

all right i gotta i gotta be serious

1000

00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:03,200

about this he's asking me and i

1001
00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:06,079
literally had no clue

1002
00:36:10,829 --> 00:36:09,760
oh man that's the way it goes

1003
00:36:15,190 --> 00:36:10,839
let's see

1004
00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:15,200
on here

1005
00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:18,079
uh i had a question but obviously

1006
00:36:22,069 --> 00:36:19,760
i can't ask the question because we

1007
00:36:23,910 --> 00:36:22,079
don't we don't have just this just yet

1008
00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:23,920
but i will say for this too guys if

1009
00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:26,400
you've looked into um

1010
00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:27,760
that's where i was going with it with

1011
00:36:31,589 --> 00:36:30,000
the idea with the uh

1012
00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:31,599
okay so jess says she's fixing as fast

1013
00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:34,240

as she can and she'll be back soon so

1014

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:37,839

with the mandela effect stuff um and i'm

1015

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:39,599

not even gonna go into it like try and

1016

00:36:44,230 --> 00:36:42,640

go into it more without her but she

1017

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:44,240

there was an episode we did i don't even

1018

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:45,920

recall the time i had but if anybody's

1019

00:36:48,790 --> 00:36:46,960

interested i don't know if this is a lot

1020

00:36:49,750 --> 00:36:48,800

or not i think it's okay

1021

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,760

joe and ben have talked about checking

1022

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:51,359

us out before we can check out our our

1023

00:36:55,270 --> 00:36:52,720

podcast as well that i do with my

1024

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:55,280

brother the bob podcast the bob banner

1025

00:36:58,550 --> 00:36:56,800

beer brothers my brother actually has a

1026

00:37:01,270 --> 00:36:58,560

real beard i have like a pretender's

1027

00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:01,280

beard he has a real man's beard like joe

1028

00:37:04,390 --> 00:37:03,040

and

1029

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:04,400

the gentleman we had on there brian

1030

00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:06,480

stavely he really went really deep on it

1031

00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:07,920

i don't even recall time i had what

1032

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:09,520

episode that was for us but it was it

1033

00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:11,040

wasn't that far back it was in the 50s

1034

00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:12,160

somewhere in there

1035

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:13,359

you guys could go check that one out if

1036

00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:14,400

you wanted and that would give you a

1037

00:37:18,069 --> 00:37:15,760

really good understanding of what the

1038

00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:18,079

mandela effect is um because most of

1039

00:37:21,030 --> 00:37:19,040

stuff like if you go online right now

1040

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:21,040

and you google it it's so stupid in some

1041

00:37:23,990 --> 00:37:23,040

ways in my opinion because it's a 50 50

1042

00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:24,000

question

1043

00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:25,920

and even if you were just guessing

1044

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:27,200

you're gonna get some right you're gonna

1045

00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:28,560

get some wrong

1046

00:37:31,670 --> 00:37:29,920

what he does that's really unique is he

1047

00:37:33,190 --> 00:37:31,680

just asks the question he'll just pose a

1048

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:33,200

question so like for all of you guys

1049

00:37:35,829 --> 00:37:34,800

right now i'll just do this for the for

1050

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:35,839

the fun of it in the chat for you guys

1051
00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:37,119
to think about

1052
00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:39,760
do you guys uh does jess have a website

1053
00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:41,760
i don't think she does tammy but when

1054
00:37:45,349 --> 00:37:43,839
she gets back i will ask her and if she

1055
00:37:46,790 --> 00:37:45,359
does i'll definitely have that pop like

1056
00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:46,800
put up for you guys

1057
00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:48,079
excuse me how do you guys remember the

1058
00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:49,599
monopoly man

1059
00:37:53,270 --> 00:37:51,280
apollo what's up we're actually gonna be

1060
00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:53,280
talking about your name uh tonight a

1061
00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:54,560
little bit

1062
00:37:57,990 --> 00:37:56,240
did you purposely pick that name and

1063
00:38:01,910 --> 00:37:58,000

based on the

1064

00:38:03,349 --> 00:38:01,920

the the god from from the olden days or

1065

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:03,359

anyways

1066

00:38:07,990 --> 00:38:04,800

it's a controlled media rewriting

1067

00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:08,000

history yeah so uh sunsaver that that's

1068

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,320

not impossible um i i'm not saying

1069

00:38:15,430 --> 00:38:12,480

that's impossible um

1070

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:15,440

but there seems to be some unique

1071

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,480

memories like for me i watched a lot of

1072

00:38:22,790 --> 00:38:20,640

i love lucy growing up and you did pick

1073

00:38:24,550 --> 00:38:22,800

the name based on that very nice

1074

00:38:26,310 --> 00:38:24,560

and so for me i always knew ricky

1075

00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:26,320

ricardo for like a couple lines and one

1076

00:38:30,310 --> 00:38:28,480

of his main lines

1077

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:30,320

that like when lucy would mess up he

1078

00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:31,920

would always say this this was the main

1079

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:33,200

line he would say do you guys remember

1080

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:34,640

he'd like come up and he'd say it and

1081

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:35,839

he'd kind of point his finger at her

1082

00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:38,000

like this

1083

00:38:43,670 --> 00:38:40,960

jess what's up welcome back

1084

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,680

i think i got it i had to move sorry

1085

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:45,359

look at you haven't even cool look at

1086

00:38:48,230 --> 00:38:46,800

your room now it's like i'm gonna try

1087

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:48,240

and blow it up oh not me we don't need

1088

00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:49,680

me up here hang on

1089

00:38:53,670 --> 00:38:50,960

look at that what do you got going on in

1090

00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:53,680

the back that's some of my artwork

1091

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:55,359

oh very nice everybody by the way did

1092

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:56,400

love the last room you ran they were

1093

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:00,079

like i wish i had that much

1094

00:39:05,430 --> 00:39:03,119

um so yeah we were just stalling for

1095

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:05,440

time and uh no problem tell your husband

1096

00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:07,040

thank you so much and i appreciate you

1097

00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:08,640

working through it i'm sorry i know you

1098

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:10,160

guys were like probably running around

1099

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,920

like crazy back there to get

1100

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:13,440

well there wasn't a lot of running there

1101
00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,160
was a lot of carrying equipment and and

1102
00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:18,960
pollen but yeah

1103
00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:19,839
okay

1104
00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:21,440
um but since we were asking that

1105
00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:22,640
question

1106
00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:24,240
oh hey what's up how's it going nice to

1107
00:39:27,750 --> 00:39:26,160
meet you

1108
00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:27,760
this is mike thank you very much he

1109
00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:31,200
fixed the problem thank you mike

1110
00:39:35,829 --> 00:39:33,920
like the it guy no problem mike the i.t

1111
00:39:36,550 --> 00:39:35,839
guy

1112
00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:36,560
so

1113
00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:39,119

jess i was going to ask you uh

1114

00:39:43,589 --> 00:39:41,040

do you remember we were talking a little

1115

00:39:45,670 --> 00:39:43,599

bit of uh mandela effect stuff

1116

00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:45,680

do you remember the the line that ricky

1117

00:39:49,270 --> 00:39:47,280

ricardo would always say to lucy when

1118

00:39:50,950 --> 00:39:49,280

she would mess up

1119

00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:50,960

do you remember he's got some explaining

1120

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:52,000

to do

1121

00:39:55,750 --> 00:39:53,760

yeah so that's that's the one i remember

1122

00:39:57,670 --> 00:39:55,760

too right and who just said it somebody

1123

00:39:59,190 --> 00:39:57,680

just uh lucy you're in trouble that's

1124

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:59,200

close but yeah i remember he said lucio

1125

00:40:02,069 --> 00:40:00,880

got some explaining to do

1126

00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:02,079

and that was like the one that stuck

1127

00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:04,640

with me and now it's nowhere uh so back

1128

00:40:07,030 --> 00:40:05,920

to your point i think was van gogh to

1129

00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:07,040

mention it so i got the name wrong i

1130

00:40:11,190 --> 00:40:08,480

apologize but

1131

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:11,200

you can't find it on anything dvds old

1132

00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:13,280

vhs's that your grandparents recorded

1133

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,359

anything it's gone it's like it just

1134

00:40:19,030 --> 00:40:17,760

it's gone not exist

1135

00:40:22,790 --> 00:40:19,040

mandela

1136

00:40:25,430 --> 00:40:22,800

yeah heck yeah so um you you can find it

1137

00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:25,440

though in common everyday videos and

1138

00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:28,640

stuff they it's it's in the zeitgeist so

1139

00:40:35,349 --> 00:40:31,200

it's used often um in

1140

00:40:36,630 --> 00:40:35,359

newer tv shows it's quoted in movies

1141

00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:36,640

um you just can't find it in the

1142

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:39,599

original anymore which is a little odd

1143

00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:41,119

yup

1144

00:40:45,030 --> 00:40:43,599

yeah which is kind of the idea that

1145

00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:45,040

you know there's the residue right i

1146

00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:47,359

could i could see like i could see

1147

00:40:50,390 --> 00:40:49,200

remembering something wrong myself but

1148

00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:50,400

where it gets weird for me with the

1149

00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:52,079

mandela stuff is that what are the

1150

00:40:54,790 --> 00:40:53,760

chances if i don't tell you hey just

1151
00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:54,800
pick one of the other and you just come

1152
00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:56,400
up with the answers on your own

1153
00:40:59,190 --> 00:40:57,839
what are the chances that you're doing

1154
00:41:01,589 --> 00:40:59,200
that on your own and we all have that

1155
00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:01,599
same collective memory that just seems

1156
00:41:04,230 --> 00:41:03,200
the probability of five people who don't

1157
00:41:06,230 --> 00:41:04,240
know each other have an exact same

1158
00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:06,240
memory on something is like it's got to

1159
00:41:10,550 --> 00:41:08,240
be astronomical i mean i'm not going to

1160
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:10,560
pretend to know but it's going to be out

1161
00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,200
of this world as far as the chances

1162
00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:15,760
yeah absolutely um

1163
00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:18,400

i'm a firm believer in mandela now how

1164

00:41:22,790 --> 00:41:21,040

it's how it happened um

1165

00:41:24,150 --> 00:41:22,800

a lot of people of course i know you've

1166

00:41:26,069 --> 00:41:24,160

already been talking about this

1167

00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:26,079

obviously is um

1168

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:27,599

them starting the hadron collider and

1169

00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:28,800

then finding the

1170

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:31,040

the higgs boson

1171

00:41:34,710 --> 00:41:32,880

and i had mentioned

1172

00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:34,720

what a lot of people don't realize is

1173

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,680

that

1174

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,119

at the same time they were trying to

1175

00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:40,240

find the higgs boson they were also

1176
00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:42,079
trying to find something called the

1177
00:41:45,990 --> 00:41:44,160
higgs singlet

1178
00:41:47,910 --> 00:41:46,000
um something they didn't

1179
00:41:50,230 --> 00:41:47,920
yeah they didn't make a big deal out of

1180
00:41:51,030 --> 00:41:50,240
it um because

1181
00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:51,040
uh

1182
00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:52,480
what it is

1183
00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:53,920
is a little

1184
00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:56,160
fanciful um and i think they didn't

1185
00:42:00,630 --> 00:41:58,319
really want to put it in the forefront

1186
00:42:04,390 --> 00:42:00,640
too much basically what the

1187
00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:04,400
higgs singlet is is a proton

1188
00:42:13,670 --> 00:42:10,790

um it could be sent back in time it

1189

00:42:15,430 --> 00:42:13,680

could be sent forward in time

1190

00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:15,440

and they thought that when they found

1191

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:17,599

the higgs boson that the higgs singlet

1192

00:42:21,270 --> 00:42:19,599

would come along with it however they

1193

00:42:22,630 --> 00:42:21,280

said that they didn't find it but

1194

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:22,640

there's a lot of people that believe

1195

00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:24,960

that they did

1196

00:42:28,550 --> 00:42:25,760

um

1197

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:28,560

yeah it wasn't mentioned a lot and

1198

00:42:32,069 --> 00:42:30,480

and then suddenly they were like well

1199

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:32,079

when it was brought up they're like oh

1200

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:33,680

we didn't we didn't find it when we

1201
00:42:38,710 --> 00:42:34,880
found the

1202
00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:38,720
higgs boson so did they didn't they um

1203
00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,800
a lot of people think that they did here

1204
00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:42,480
in the last

1205
00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:45,280
i think it was during yeah it was during

1206
00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:47,680
uh 2020 when the whole

1207
00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:50,800
crazy um pandemic started um they were

1208
00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:54,000
trying to send particles back in time

1209
00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:55,599
they're they're uh

1210
00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,400
yeah and a lot of people think that they

1211
00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:00,160
did find the higgs singlet and that was

1212
00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:03,119
part of that um

1213
00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:06,240

uh part of what they were trying to do

1214

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:08,800

and i could be wrong but for request for

1215

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:10,160

lewis's question here what about the god

1216

00:43:14,309 --> 00:43:12,240

particle 2012 that is the higgs boson

1217

00:43:15,750 --> 00:43:14,319

correct that's just like the concept we

1218

00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:15,760

just call it the god particle but i

1219

00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:17,119

think that is that is what she's

1220

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:18,560

discussing so

1221

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:19,760

um yeah someone else brought up an

1222

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:21,599

interesting point well they they're this

1223

00:43:24,790 --> 00:43:22,880

is just their thought they said that

1224

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:24,800

they made nikola tesla vanish for over

1225

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:27,680

80 years maybe but i mean that one could

1226

00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:28,880

have literally just been that the way

1227

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:30,319

that the history books were written in

1228

00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:32,400

thomas edison and all that that went

1229

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:34,400

down so i'm not saying it's impossible

1230

00:43:37,109 --> 00:43:35,440

but

1231

00:43:38,950 --> 00:43:37,119

could have that one that one seems to

1232

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,960

have been a little bit more uh but you

1233

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,640

are right it is weird how it was

1234

00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:42,319

like never heard of the guy hardly and

1235

00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:44,079

then all of a sudden we all of a sudden

1236

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:46,079

like in 2012 we were like

1237

00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:48,720

tesla like you've never heard of this so

1238

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:51,119

um yeah it's hard to say with this stuff

1239

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,640

because

1240

00:43:56,069 --> 00:43:54,560

why don't you give your hypothesis since

1241

00:43:58,069 --> 00:43:56,079

we're dealing with the the the god

1242

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:58,079

particle right now what is your if if

1243

00:44:02,230 --> 00:43:59,520

things went down

1244

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:02,240

the way the way that they might have or

1245

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:03,599

in your own words what do you think's

1246

00:44:08,390 --> 00:44:06,800

got happened here if in your own words

1247

00:44:11,190 --> 00:44:08,400

i'm

1248

00:44:12,870 --> 00:44:11,200

i tend to lean more towards um

1249

00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:12,880

multiverse

1250

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:13,920

um

1251

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:15,599

a lot of a lot of the things that i've

1252

00:44:20,150 --> 00:44:19,280

looked into really lean that way um

1253

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:20,160

and

1254

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:21,280

uh

1255

00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:23,440

i absolutely believe

1256

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:25,280

that

1257

00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:37,760

happening in the world today

1258

00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:40,079

when they turned that collider on in

1259

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:43,200

2012 like i was talking about before all

1260

00:44:52,150 --> 00:44:49,430

too many things happened all in one

1261

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:52,160

little year for there to have not

1262

00:44:55,349 --> 00:44:54,079

been an outside effect

1263

00:44:58,390 --> 00:44:55,359

um

1264

00:45:02,550 --> 00:44:58,400

uh and of course you had the whole 2012

1265

00:45:03,750 --> 00:45:02,560

uh mayan calendar thing that went on um

1266

00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:03,760

and a lot of people were like well it's

1267

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:05,359

the end of the world because the the

1268

00:45:10,309 --> 00:45:07,440

mayan calendar is ending but what a lot

1269

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,319

of people don't know is that while yes

1270

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:12,160

that calendar ended there was another

1271

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:14,079

one due to begin

1272

00:45:17,990 --> 00:45:15,760

um however

1273

00:45:21,190 --> 00:45:18,000

that calendar was supposed to be a new

1274

00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:21,200

beginning calendar a new world

1275

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:24,480

um and a lot of other um

1276

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:25,280

the

1277

00:45:29,750 --> 00:45:26,160

uh

1278

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:29,760

the astronomy calendar also was the same

1279

00:45:32,950 --> 00:45:31,200

some uh

1280

00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:32,960

one world was ending and a new world was

1281

00:45:37,510 --> 00:45:35,599

beginning and it was that same year

1282

00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:37,520

um and a lot of other crazy stuff

1283

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:40,480

happened that year um and that's when um

1284

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:42,319

synchronicities

1285

00:45:45,589 --> 00:45:43,520

began

1286

00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:45,599

if you go back and look at people who

1287

00:45:49,829 --> 00:45:48,240

report odd synchronicities happening you

1288

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:49,839

don't really see it happen

1289

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:52,640
before 2012 that's really when

1290

00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:53,599
that

1291

00:46:01,750 --> 00:45:59,589
and everything else across the board

1292

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:01,760
went crazy that year so

1293

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:03,680
anything cryptid-wise anything

1294

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:07,680
alien-wise anything um ufo-wise uh

1295

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,240
paranormal um

1296

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:12,720
weird cataclysmic um

1297

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:14,800
things happening out in space here on

1298

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:16,160
earth

1299

00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:17,200
it was just

1300

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:21,680
insane and it all started after july 4th

1301

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:23,920

which happens to be the day

1302

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:27,440

that they found the higgs boson

1303

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:29,520

and i just can't imagine

1304

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:30,880

that

1305

00:46:34,150 --> 00:46:32,000

um

1306

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,160

it's all coincidental

1307

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:36,160

i think there's uh everything kind of

1308

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:37,520

has everything to do with everything

1309

00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:38,400

else

1310

00:46:41,349 --> 00:46:40,400

um and i think it leads back to that

1311

00:46:43,270 --> 00:46:41,359

date

1312

00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:43,280

and i hate to sound all conspiracy

1313

00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:45,200

theorists um but

1314

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:47,760

every time i look into something

1315

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:52,079

it leads back to 2012 in some fashion

1316

00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:54,880

as as some something as simple as like a

1317

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:56,400

cryptid that popped up somewhere

1318

00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:57,920

something will lead back

1319

00:47:03,109 --> 00:47:00,240

to 2012.

1320

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:03,119

it's really odd and uh the mandela

1321

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:04,640

effect of course

1322

00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:05,920

is the worst

1323

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:07,920

um and i think that's frankly just

1324

00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:10,640

because i kind of believe what stephen

1325

00:47:13,030 --> 00:47:12,240

hawking said

1326

00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:13,040

that

1327

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:16,160

it would send our universe into a decay

1328

00:47:21,030 --> 00:47:17,599

and that

1329

00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:21,040

it would destroy it and if my multiverse

1330

00:47:25,190 --> 00:47:22,720

theories are correct

1331

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:25,200

then we would have been

1332

00:47:28,309 --> 00:47:26,720

part of us would have stayed behind

1333

00:47:29,910 --> 00:47:28,319

probably and just been destroyed and

1334

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:29,920

part of us would have moved over into

1335

00:47:34,470 --> 00:47:32,160

the next closest line and i think that

1336

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:34,480

might be where we are residing right now

1337

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:37,200

and anyone who has mandela effect

1338

00:47:40,470 --> 00:47:38,960

is remembering what it was like in our

1339

00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:40,480

old line

1340

00:47:45,750 --> 00:47:42,720

and all the people that don't remember

1341

00:47:48,549 --> 00:47:45,760

this is from the line that we are now in

1342

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:49,990

does that make sense

1343

00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:51,440

yeah no

1344

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:52,880

and i've always wondered about that

1345

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:54,000

whereas

1346

00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:56,079

does it mean that

1347

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:57,680

i mean that

1348

00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:59,040

i mean i guess in a sense does that mean

1349

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:01,200

that an existence of you if there is

1350

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:02,880

other versions of you you know according

1351

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:04,400

to to what their belief in the

1352

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:05,760

multiverse is

1353

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:07,520

if there are these other versions of

1354

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:09,760

jess in the multiverse

1355

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:12,160

can two exist in one timeline i don't

1356

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:13,359

know i don't know what the rules on this

1357

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,960

are i think like we always based off the

1358

00:48:18,069 --> 00:48:16,559

idea of like hollywood stuff like oh you

1359

00:48:19,829 --> 00:48:18,079

could never exist in yourself in the

1360

00:48:21,990 --> 00:48:19,839

same timeline all this stuff but i don't

1361

00:48:24,069 --> 00:48:22,000

know man i i mean

1362

00:48:25,990 --> 00:48:24,079

i don't know that we know that you think

1363

00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:26,000

if the particles exist and their matter

1364

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:27,200

is there

1365

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:28,000

then

1366

00:48:32,069 --> 00:48:29,920

why does it matter if there's more than

1367

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:32,079

one particle i guess that's where the

1368

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:33,520

quantum entanglement would kind of come

1369

00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:35,119

in play and perhaps there's some sort of

1370

00:48:39,030 --> 00:48:36,400

law of the universe we don't know about

1371

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:39,040

the way to prevent this from happening

1372

00:48:41,910 --> 00:48:40,000

but i'm going to be the first one to

1373

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:41,920

tell you right now i do not know enough

1374

00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:43,760

about any of that to get an educated

1375

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:45,520

opinion

1376

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:46,960

i don't either

1377

00:48:51,750 --> 00:48:50,000

um i always try to explain it so

1378

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:51,760

um

1379

00:48:56,230 --> 00:48:54,559

there's one of us in every line

1380

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:56,240

so how could you move over into another

1381

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:58,160

line where you already exist

1382

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,440

i kind of

1383

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:00,960

i explain it

1384

00:49:06,230 --> 00:49:04,480

in the easiest terms um a fairy ring so

1385

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:06,240

we all know that a fairy ring is a

1386

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:07,520

mushroom

1387

00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:09,839

right does everybody know that i know

1388

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:12,800

that it's a yeah it's well a fairy room

1389

00:49:18,069 --> 00:49:15,680

ring is a giant mushroom and what

1390

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:18,079

happens is there's a central

1391

00:49:23,109 --> 00:49:20,079

core underground

1392

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:23,119

and it sends off shoots out

1393

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:26,480

underground and then those sprout up as

1394

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:28,240

little what we see as little individual

1395

00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:29,520

mushrooms

1396

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:32,480

but it's all one organism it's all one

1397

00:49:36,390 --> 00:49:34,000

mushroom

1398

00:49:38,309 --> 00:49:36,400

so if you come across and you kick one

1399

00:49:40,309 --> 00:49:38,319

of those mushroom heads

1400

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:40,319

it dies off

1401

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:43,359

but the rest of them haven't so any

1402

00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:45,599

energy and thing that would be going to

1403

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:48,720

that particular sprout now

1404

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:50,960

moves over into the next ones but it's

1405

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:51,920

still

1406

00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:54,160

the same organism

1407

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:57,839

so you've got to think of it like

1408

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:58,800

like

1409

00:50:02,470 --> 00:50:00,319

oh they just mentioned it too it's so

1410

00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:02,480

it's like mycelium basically

1411

00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:04,079

but but called something a little

1412

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:05,200

different

1413

00:50:09,190 --> 00:50:06,480

it's like the brain of the mushroom

1414

00:50:11,109 --> 00:50:09,200

right like the roots system yeah right

1415

00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:11,119

okay all right now i do know okay i knew

1416

00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:12,319

what my psyllium was i just didn't know

1417

00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:14,319

what the uh the fairy ring was that's

1418

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:16,160

that's another interesting tool so i'll

1419

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:17,440

keep my eye out that's what that's what

1420

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:19,200

a fairy ring is so you always see the

1421

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:21,440

big circle of mushrooms it's literally

1422

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:23,440

one mushroom but those are all of its

1423

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,400

little you know sprouts coming out um

1424

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:28,079

you kill one

1425

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:31,119

it rescinds back and those nutrients go

1426

00:50:34,150 --> 00:50:32,559

back to the other one so you can kind of

1427

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:34,160

think of it that way

1428

00:50:37,670 --> 00:50:35,200

um

1429

00:50:40,390 --> 00:50:37,680

so and that may elsewhere that might be

1430

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:40,400

where the mandela effect comes from so a

1431

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:43,200

lot of people say that

1432

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:46,240

ndes near death experiences

1433

00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:48,960

are actually where you have died

1434

00:50:54,309 --> 00:50:52,160

you died in that line and you move over

1435

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:54,319

but you didn't die in that in the new

1436

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:56,160

line that you've moved into

1437

00:51:01,349 --> 00:50:59,119

um so you you've perished in one line

1438

00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:01,359

you move over into the next line

1439

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:03,760

and a lot of people have that weird

1440

00:51:07,910 --> 00:51:06,160

feeling like something bad did happen

1441

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:07,920

but they're okay and they can't explain

1442

00:51:09,910 --> 00:51:08,800

why

1443

00:51:11,750 --> 00:51:09,920

um

1444

00:51:14,309 --> 00:51:11,760

that there would explain a mandela

1445

00:51:17,510 --> 00:51:14,319

effect because

1446

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:17,520

you have kind of a two brain

1447

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:19,920

idea in one line now you've lived one

1448

00:51:23,109 --> 00:51:21,680

person has one side of you has lived in

1449

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:23,119

this line

1450

00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:24,720

and the other side of you has lived in

1451
00:51:28,390 --> 00:51:27,040
this other line and now they've moved

1452
00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:28,400
together

1453
00:51:30,549 --> 00:51:29,200
and

1454
00:51:31,829 --> 00:51:30,559
it probably would have been about just

1455
00:51:33,990 --> 00:51:31,839
about the same life that there's

1456
00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:34,000
probably a few little minor differences

1457
00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:36,720
here and there so now your your own mind

1458
00:51:41,750 --> 00:51:39,440
is conflicted with itself because

1459
00:51:43,190 --> 00:51:41,760
you've had two lines joined together i

1460
00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:43,200
have no idea if that makes any sense to

1461
00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:44,160
you

1462
00:51:49,510 --> 00:51:47,599
funny that i keep relating everything

1463
00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:49,520

back to loki lately for me when i'm like

1464

00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:51,359

when i deal with the the multiverse i'm

1465

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:52,400

just like all right i'm gonna deal with

1466

00:51:56,230 --> 00:51:54,400

loki and i keep it at loki and that how

1467

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:56,240

they explained it and and then i'm able

1468

00:52:00,390 --> 00:51:58,480

to to to comprehend it and i just keep

1469

00:52:02,230 --> 00:52:00,400

it there because otherwise otherwise it

1470

00:52:03,270 --> 00:52:02,240

gets too complicated and i recognize my

1471

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:03,280

own uh

1472

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:04,559

not that it's a bad thing but my own

1473

00:52:07,349 --> 00:52:06,240

ignorance on the the subject where it's

1474

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:07,359

like i'm gonna give this opinion but

1475

00:52:11,270 --> 00:52:09,359

it's an uneducated ignorant opinion you

1476

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:11,280

know

1477

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:14,000

i i say the same i don't i don't claim

1478

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:16,720

to know all the ins and outs i can't sit

1479

00:52:21,349 --> 00:52:18,400

here and tell you string theory or

1480

00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:21,359

anything like that i can just kind of

1481

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,200

regurgitate a little bit of what i've

1482

00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:25,040

read and understood

1483

00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:27,280

um i will i will be the first to tell

1484

00:52:31,829 --> 00:52:29,359

you that i have sat down with like three

1485

00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:31,839

books at a time because to read one book

1486

00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:33,760

i'd have to stop and look at something

1487

00:52:35,829 --> 00:52:35,119

in the next book

1488

00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:35,839

and

1489

00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:37,280

look up what i read in that book in the

1490

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:39,200

next one to try to figure out what it

1491

00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:40,640

was i was reading in the first one all

1492

00:52:45,030 --> 00:52:42,880

along i'm not that bright when it comes

1493

00:52:47,109 --> 00:52:45,040

to science um

1494

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:47,119

but what little bit i do know

1495

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,960

i think is super exciting i wish i had

1496

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:50,319

the brain

1497

00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:53,200

to comprehend it a little bit better

1498

00:52:56,710 --> 00:52:55,280

i'm just a lowly artist so

1499

00:52:58,870 --> 00:52:56,720

oh i wouldn't go i wouldn't be saying

1500

00:53:00,470 --> 00:52:58,880

all that i think

1501
00:53:01,990 --> 00:53:00,480
i i think

1502
00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:02,000
going back to something that and i don't

1503
00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:03,520
think dave's in here but if he was he

1504
00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:05,440
david is fractal i'm gonna say the word

1505
00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:07,119
fractal one more time fractal for just

1506
00:53:11,510 --> 00:53:09,599
for your sensitive fears fractal um i do

1507
00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:11,520
think that we all are these pieces of

1508
00:53:15,990 --> 00:53:13,359
consciousness and i do think that when

1509
00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:16,000
we get together and we share ideas even

1510
00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:17,599
if we are not

1511
00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:19,920
in the eyes of man and what we've deemed

1512
00:53:23,829 --> 00:53:22,559
as intelligent and what's educated

1513
00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:23,839

which i'm not taking away from those

1514

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:25,760

things because there are some amazing

1515

00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:28,079

people who work at cern fires they're

1516

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:30,000

their minds they have beautiful minds

1517

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:32,640

like they might maybe not socially be

1518

00:53:35,829 --> 00:53:34,559

you know there in some aspects like

1519

00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:35,839

their dancing skills and that other

1520

00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,599

stuff but like their minds when it comes

1521

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:39,440

to mathematics and the actual inter

1522

00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:41,440

workings of the universe as a whole and

1523

00:53:47,030 --> 00:53:43,200

with their attempt to understand it

1524

00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:47,040

amazing but i do think that sometimes

1525

00:53:49,910 --> 00:53:48,480

and i love that ben and joe on the show

1526
00:53:51,510 --> 00:53:49,920
here have always reached out to people

1527
00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:51,520
that weren't the main person that

1528
00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:53,280
everybody's talking to because

1529
00:53:56,309 --> 00:53:55,200
if we're just regurgitating that same

1530
00:53:57,750 --> 00:53:56,319
thing over and over it's like but

1531
00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:57,760
there's more that's like taking you know

1532
00:54:01,190 --> 00:53:59,920
we got a thousand piece puzzle we're

1533
00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:01,200
only working with five pieces and

1534
00:54:03,829 --> 00:54:02,480
everybody's getting information from the

1535
00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:03,839
same five to ten pieces and it's like

1536
00:54:08,549 --> 00:54:05,839
guys there is everything else out here

1537
00:54:09,910 --> 00:54:08,559
and it's different and that's okay your

1538
00:54:11,109 --> 00:54:09,920

puzzle piece doesn't have to match

1539

00:54:12,390 --> 00:54:11,119

perfectly to that one some of them are

1540

00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:12,400

going to interlock and fit and go you

1541

00:54:15,430 --> 00:54:13,359

know what

1542

00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:15,440

my story fits i had an encounter i had

1543

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:17,119

an experience so similar to that and

1544

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:18,720

some of these experiences might be so

1545

00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:19,760

far off the board from you that you

1546

00:54:22,230 --> 00:54:20,960

don't recognize them because they're the

1547

00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:22,240

outer end of the board you know the

1548

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:24,480

picture and i just i always feel that we

1549

00:54:26,870 --> 00:54:25,760

should share

1550

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:26,880

let it be shared and it's going to

1551

00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:28,559

resonate with someone and i and i think

1552

00:54:32,950 --> 00:54:30,319

people know

1553

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:32,960

when people are being genuine or not and

1554

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:34,880

and i feel like we've always had a here

1555

00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:36,960

at the garage like genuine people so and

1556

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:38,319

you're a genuine person to know yourself

1557

00:54:41,109 --> 00:54:40,000

so i don't think anyone and we explained

1558

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:41,119

that earlier like if we get something

1559

00:54:45,109 --> 00:54:42,880

wrong let us know we're doing the best

1560

00:54:46,630 --> 00:54:45,119

we can yeah like

1561

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:46,640

you know absolutely

1562

00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:49,520

if i say something stupid let me know

1563

00:54:51,829 --> 00:54:50,400

cause

1564

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:51,839

yeah i've

1565

00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,200

i've been known to get some bad

1566

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,440

information before and found out later

1567

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:57,599

you know you never know who's

1568

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:58,960

and if you find it on the internet

1569

00:55:02,150 --> 00:55:00,720

there's a very good chance that it's

1570

00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:02,160

wrong or

1571

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:03,359

oh this is yeah

1572

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:05,040

so tammy says tammy's been a great

1573

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:06,240

supporter of the show by the philando

1574

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:07,440

she said she would love to spend a few

1575

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:08,880

hours around the campfire with jess so

1576

00:55:13,109 --> 00:55:10,319

look at that see

1577

00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:13,119

look at that oh that would be fun

1578

00:55:17,589 --> 00:55:15,119

oh i also saw

1579

00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:17,599

i also saw she said so are there sad

1580

00:55:21,349 --> 00:55:19,119

loved ones

1581

00:55:24,150 --> 00:55:21,359

in that old line

1582

00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:24,160

um absolutely so

1583

00:55:27,510 --> 00:55:25,280

um

1584

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:27,520

for okay let's let's hypothetically set

1585

00:55:33,270 --> 00:55:30,240

this up so say um

1586

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:33,280

you get into a car accident and

1587

00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:34,720

you die

1588

00:55:40,150 --> 00:55:38,559

but you move over into the next line

1589

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:40,160

and you didn't die in that car accident

1590

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:42,240

you barely made it out now of course in

1591

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:44,240

that line you're not gonna know that you

1592

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:46,079

died in the previous line

1593

00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:47,200

but

1594

00:55:51,670 --> 00:55:49,440

there may be grieving loved ones back

1595

00:55:53,589 --> 00:55:51,680

there just like in any time somebody

1596

00:55:57,510 --> 00:55:53,599

passes um

1597

00:56:00,390 --> 00:55:57,520

uh one of our investigators um pam

1598

00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:00,400

she has a fantastic theory about that um

1599

00:56:04,950 --> 00:56:02,799

and that's how we get hauntings

1600

00:56:07,430 --> 00:56:04,960

um because

1601

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:07,440

people have moved over they say

1602

00:56:13,109 --> 00:56:09,920

still can touch base back with that old

1603

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:13,119

line just a little bit

1604

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:15,119

and she thinks that sometimes when we

1605

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:18,000

dream we can dream about and be in some

1606

00:56:23,430 --> 00:56:20,160

of those older lines

1607

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:23,440

and so you may show up as a ghost

1608

00:56:27,589 --> 00:56:26,160

to that old line

1609

00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:27,599

and perhaps somebody that touches back

1610

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:29,680

to their old lines a lot

1611

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,640

are the chronic hunters

1612

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:34,880

in the previous lines you see how that

1613

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:35,760

might

1614

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:41,119

in fact a really interesting a really

1615

00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:42,960

interesting little side note to that a

1616

00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:44,960

lot of scientists believe

1617

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:46,799

that who do believe in multiverses

1618

00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:50,559

believe that's how we get schizophrenics

1619

00:56:52,630 --> 00:56:51,520

um

1620

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:52,640

because

1621

00:56:58,150 --> 00:56:54,960

they say that every time you

1622

00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:58,160

uh you die you don't actually die die

1623

00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,079

you just simply pass into another line

1624

00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:02,559

then the closest one to you and they say

1625

00:57:06,789 --> 00:57:04,799

that schizophrenics are the people that

1626
00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:06,799
have literally passed through so many

1627
00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:08,960
lines that they are living in all of

1628
00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:10,880
them at once in their head

1629
00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:12,720
and they have no need to talk to us

1630
00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:13,839
anymore

1631
00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:16,319
because they're literally existing

1632
00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:18,480
in all of those lines all at once and it

1633
00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:23,200
will look like complete insanity to us

1634
00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:24,319
so

1635
00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:25,760
i mean i'm not saying you're wrong

1636
00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:27,359
because i i've often wondered about that

1637
00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:28,960
i've always wondered if

1638
00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:31,520

i heard actually an sr the other night

1639

00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:33,520

um nicole was mentioning that and she

1640

00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:35,760

was saying that um people who have

1641

00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:37,040

mental health issues or particularly

1642

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:38,720

people with schizophrenia sometimes have

1643

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:41,200

some of the the they're they're very uh

1644

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:43,680

psychic and they just don't recognize it

1645

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:45,839

and so it i mean

1646

00:57:50,150 --> 00:57:48,079

i i'm not saying any that's impossible i

1647

00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:50,160

think it's very uh again none of us

1648

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:52,640

really know right unless you're yeah

1649

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:54,000

someone who studied this stuff and you

1650

00:57:56,710 --> 00:57:55,520

know for sure like when it comes to

1651
00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:56,720
studying the actual particles and the

1652
00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:58,079
breakdowns because to be fair that is

1653
00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:59,680
what they're doing there they are the

1654
00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:00,880
whole point i guess we never even hit on

1655
00:58:06,549 --> 00:58:03,839
that is that we're smashing these two um

1656
00:58:07,750 --> 00:58:06,559
crap is it protons i might be wrong yes

1657
00:58:11,190 --> 00:58:07,760
protons

1658
00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:11,200
analyze the particles that are coming

1659
00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,960
out of that which are so microscopic you

1660
00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:14,559
can't see and they have the particle

1661
00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:16,400
analyzer that's all set up and then

1662
00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:17,680
they're like it was amazing i was

1663
00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:18,880

watching them trying to explain it and

1664

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:20,400

like they explained it to like a

1665

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:21,440

five-year-old could understand it i

1666

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:22,880

still had to watch like five times and i

1667

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:24,559

still was like i don't know i know but

1668

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:26,720

they're they're taking proton poop

1669

00:58:30,309 --> 00:58:28,240

essentially and they're like

1670

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:30,319

understanding the matter from that but

1671

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:31,839

there's they found the higgs boson and

1672

00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:33,119

all that

1673

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:34,480

it was amazing because it's something it

1674

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:36,000

can't it doesn't exist as soon as it

1675

00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:38,000

exists it's gone it's something like i i

1676
00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:40,480
was like 10 1 millionths of 2 seconds or

1677
00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:42,240
something it was unbelievable so it's

1678
00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:43,680
here and it's gone

1679
00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:45,359
but with them doing this and they're

1680
00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:47,280
smashing i think it's one in every was

1681
00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:49,200
it 40 million every 40 million

1682
00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:51,520
collisions

1683
00:58:55,190 --> 00:58:53,440
so if that's the case if they are

1684
00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:55,200
getting this and they're trying to

1685
00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:56,880
harvest antimatter and things like that

1686
00:58:59,910 --> 00:58:58,160
and produce that

1687
00:59:02,950 --> 00:58:59,920
um

1688
00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:02,960

one could hypothesize that that perhaps

1689

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:04,720

from 2012 on when they finally just

1690

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:06,000

realized that they had done this but

1691

00:59:10,150 --> 00:59:07,760

they've been doing it for a little bit

1692

00:59:11,910 --> 00:59:10,160

that maybe they did cause these issues

1693

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:11,920

these crossovers where people are living

1694

00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:14,400

in different timelines or they feel like

1695

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:15,599

the timeline that they're in is no

1696

00:59:18,789 --> 00:59:17,040

longer the same that's where the mandela

1697

00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:18,799

effect and some of that comes into place

1698

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:20,880

heck even some of our ancient history

1699

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:22,640

now some that i think is just wrong

1700

00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:24,480

anyways i think it's just whatever

1701
00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:26,000
version they ran with so that's maybe a

1702
00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:27,599
little different

1703
00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:28,720
but

1704
00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,000
essentially we've always been taught

1705
00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:31,920
that you can neither create or destroy

1706
00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:32,799
energy

1707
00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:34,319
and in a sense if i understood it

1708
00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:35,520
correctly

1709
00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:37,280
they're creating energy

1710
00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:38,880
like they're harnessing

1711
00:59:42,870 --> 00:59:41,440
energy that didn't exist so in a sense

1712
00:59:45,109 --> 00:59:42,880
they're creating energy and again i

1713
00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:45,119

could be totally wrong about that

1714

00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:46,079

but

1715

00:59:49,829 --> 00:59:48,079

that's amazing if they're doing that

1716

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:49,839

um and i could see how

1717

00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:51,200

because we don't fully understand the

1718

00:59:55,109 --> 00:59:53,119

laws of physics just yet i mean we're

1719

00:59:57,589 --> 00:59:55,119

ever learning i i really think that a

1720

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:57,599

lot of things could be affected

1721

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:58,880

especially with the idea of quantum

1722

01:00:04,150 --> 01:00:00,559

entanglement if if you're affecting

1723

01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:04,160

those particles in this timeline in this

1724

01:00:08,309 --> 01:00:06,319

universe that we exist under this uh

1725

01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:08,319

level of existence and it's entangled

1726

01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:10,240

with another timeline or another

1727

01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:12,400

universe multi-universe then how you

1728

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:14,079

what you do here to that should affect

1729

01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:16,160

that one there right i would think yeah

1730

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:17,680

absolutely

1731

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:21,520

um if that if my theory is true about

1732

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:22,559

you know

1733

01:00:26,870 --> 01:00:24,400

we all exist within all the lines at the

1734

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,880

same time if we exist within all the

1735

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:28,640

lines at all the same time so does

1736

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:30,079

everything else

1737

01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:30,880

so

1738

01:00:34,390 --> 01:00:32,160

you would think it would be like a

1739

01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:34,400

butterfly effect if something happens in

1740

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:37,119

one it should ripple

1741

01:00:39,910 --> 01:00:38,880

ripple across

1742

01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:39,920

um

1743

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:42,559

so yeah i absolutely i absolutely think

1744

01:00:48,069 --> 01:00:46,480

that um and then finding the higgs boson

1745

01:00:49,349 --> 01:00:48,079

and a lot of people don't realize is

1746

01:00:50,910 --> 01:00:49,359

that um

1747

01:00:53,589 --> 01:00:50,920

the boson is

1748

01:00:55,750 --> 01:00:53,599

extremely unstable

1749

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:55,760

and all the scientists that

1750

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:58,319

that were in part of the experiment know

1751

01:01:01,190 --> 01:00:59,440

this

1752

01:01:02,950 --> 01:01:01,200

um and all of them claimed they were

1753

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:02,960

like one day

1754

01:01:07,510 --> 01:01:05,520

the the higgs is gonna break down it's

1755

01:01:10,390 --> 01:01:07,520

gonna go over the top

1756

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:10,400

and it's gonna cause a vacuum in space

1757

01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:12,400

and it's basically going to turn us

1758

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:14,720

inside out is what it's going to do so

1759

01:01:18,870 --> 01:01:16,640

imagine like a black hole

1760

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:18,880

wrapping in on itself and sucking itself

1761

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:20,799

back through that's what they're waiting

1762

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:22,000

on to happen

1763

01:01:27,030 --> 01:01:24,720

most of those scientists will tell you

1764

01:01:28,950 --> 01:01:27,040

oh it's not going to happen for

1765

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:28,960

millions of years

1766

01:01:33,750 --> 01:01:31,520

we yeah we found it but it it won't go

1767

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:33,760

unstable until then and then there's the

1768

01:01:37,910 --> 01:01:35,200

other half of the scientists that are

1769

01:01:38,950 --> 01:01:37,920

like it already happened you crazy

1770

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:38,960

people

1771

01:01:43,829 --> 01:01:41,680

um and there's a lot of uh there's a lot

1772

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,839

of thing little things that kind of lead

1773

01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:46,640

to that too um

1774

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:49,520

we were discussing earlier backstage we

1775

01:01:52,549 --> 01:01:51,200

were talking about the

1776

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:52,559

silly video

1777

01:01:58,710 --> 01:01:56,880

that cern put out with the crazy dancing

1778

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:58,720

i'll just i'll just go over a little bit

1779

01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:01,119

for the listeners who or the people are

1780

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:02,880

watching that may not know about this

1781

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:04,799

ridiculous video so

1782

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:07,359

um a number of years ago cern put out a

1783

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:11,440

video to the song happy

1784

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:13,440

you can get up on youtube and watch it

1785

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:15,599

it's it's up there it's a short little

1786

01:02:21,589 --> 01:02:18,240

video and it was supposed to be um like

1787

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:21,599

a recruiting type video for the interns

1788

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:23,280

that worked at cern

1789

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,799

and they were wanting more interns and

1790

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:26,240

it was basically them just dancing

1791

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:27,440

around

1792

01:02:31,029 --> 01:02:28,799

like they were

1793

01:02:32,789 --> 01:02:31,039

excitingly happy about working at cern

1794

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:32,799

and they're dancing around the collider

1795

01:02:35,910 --> 01:02:34,559

and they're dancing around all this

1796

01:02:37,990 --> 01:02:35,920

equipment

1797

01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:38,000

and it's really bad it's horrible

1798

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:40,079

dancing i warn anybody who goes and

1799

01:02:43,190 --> 01:02:41,760

watches it

1800

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:43,200

wash your eyes out when they're done

1801
01:02:47,029 --> 01:02:45,200
because it's bad

1802
01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,039
but in the middle of all this yeah in

1803
01:02:52,309 --> 01:02:49,280
the middle of all this ridiculousness

1804
01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:52,319
suddenly it changes scenes and it goes

1805
01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:53,680
to this

1806
01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:55,359
one scientist office and i don't know

1807
01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:57,599
which scientist it is but he's sitting

1808
01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:00,480
behind his desk and he's got

1809
01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,839
two boards on strings

1810
01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:05,680
around his neck

1811
01:03:08,789 --> 01:03:08,000
and one of them says

1812
01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:08,799
uh

1813
01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:10,400

mandela

1814

01:03:14,870 --> 01:03:12,400

and the one underneath of it says bond

1815

01:03:16,630 --> 01:03:14,880

number one

1816

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,640

and he's got a little paper sign that

1817

01:03:20,309 --> 01:03:18,480

he's written that says

1818

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:20,319

i think it's like we're happy to work at

1819

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:21,760

cern

1820

01:03:24,549 --> 01:03:23,599

or something like that

1821

01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:24,559

um

1822

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:28,319

and people were like what why

1823

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,240

why would you why would this be in the

1824

01:03:34,630 --> 01:03:32,960

middle of all this inane dancing

1825

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,640

um

1826

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:36,079

and a lot of people think that the first

1827

01:03:41,270 --> 01:03:38,960

sign the mandela sign of course

1828

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:41,280

is talking about nelson mandela and the

1829

01:03:48,390 --> 01:03:45,520

mandela effect and the bond number one

1830

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:48,400

is a little bit more far stretched but

1831

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:52,559

the very first person who played bond

1832

01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:54,720

was named nelson

1833

01:03:58,710 --> 01:03:57,119

so they think it's this scientist's way

1834

01:04:01,750 --> 01:03:58,720

of pointing to the

1835

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:01,760

the fact that cern is the reason why the

1836

01:04:06,870 --> 01:04:03,680

mandela effect

1837

01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:06,880

began the higgs boson and all of that

1838

01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:09,200

um there is one more little thing later

1839

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:11,280

on towards the end of the

1840

01:04:15,510 --> 01:04:12,559

video

1841

01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:15,520

it switches to one kid dancing in front

1842

01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:18,160

of what looks like a giant video game

1843

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,440

screen

1844

01:04:25,109 --> 01:04:21,599

and it's got like a little score down at

1845

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:25,119

the bottom like a video game score

1846

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:26,480

and it says

1847

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:27,280

uh

1848

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:33,270

i you know why put a weird number down

1849

01:04:37,910 --> 01:04:36,160

you know very easy for people to see um

1850

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:37,920

but if you go and look at your history

1851

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:40,720

of nelson mandela 4664 was his prison

1852

01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:46,789

and 4664 in itself is its own mandela

1853

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:49,440

effect uh many of the people who worked

1854

01:04:52,789 --> 01:04:51,680

with nelson mandela after he was out of

1855

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:52,799

jail

1856

01:04:57,990 --> 01:04:55,039

he did a lot of charity works

1857

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:58,000

and he put on this series of concerts

1858

01:05:01,109 --> 01:05:00,000

to help with aids awareness and some

1859

01:05:01,990 --> 01:05:01,119

other stuff

1860

01:05:04,390 --> 01:05:02,000

and

1861

01:05:05,589 --> 01:05:04,400

they were called before 664 concert

1862

01:05:07,589 --> 01:05:05,599

series

1863

01:05:09,589 --> 01:05:07,599

however the majority of the people who

1864

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:09,599

worked on those um

1865

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:14,160

remember it being four six six six four

1866

01:05:18,789 --> 01:05:16,240

um and now it's changed to four or six

1867

01:05:20,829 --> 01:05:18,799

six four which they can't explain um

1868

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,839

even people who worked on

1869

01:05:23,829 --> 01:05:22,559

um uh

1870

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:23,839

all the

1871

01:05:28,549 --> 01:05:27,200

uh internet buzz and stuff for it and um

1872

01:05:30,230 --> 01:05:28,559

all the paperwork on it and stuff

1873

01:05:31,190 --> 01:05:30,240

remember it being four six six six four

1874

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:31,200

because they thought it was just

1875

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:34,079

terrible that the 666 was in it

1876

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:35,760

um and something that was being used for

1877

01:05:43,990 --> 01:05:39,760

charity events um and they said suddenly

1878

01:05:45,670 --> 01:05:44,000

it changed it wasn't for 666 anymore

1879

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:45,680

so oddly enough

1880

01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:47,039

but then it goes right back to the

1881

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,720

dancing again um and there are some

1882

01:05:53,430 --> 01:05:50,400

people that say that the dancing part

1883

01:05:55,510 --> 01:05:53,440

was some part of us a ceremony which i

1884

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:55,520

don't really buy into but

1885

01:06:01,029 --> 01:05:58,079

yeah um anybody can go see that it's up

1886

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,039

on youtube i think i've got the

1887

01:06:04,390 --> 01:06:02,960

i try i'm gonna try it again in a second

1888

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:04,400

here because i i do love what you're

1889

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,319

bringing up i don't i think it went to i

1890

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:07,920

went to like maybe i should have messed

1891

01:06:10,950 --> 01:06:09,520

around with it a little bit

1892

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:10,960

before i could set up to where i'm

1893

01:06:14,309 --> 01:06:12,960

looking at it before i just popped it up

1894

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:14,319

but i feel like did it pop up on the

1895

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,480

screen did you see it for a second too

1896

01:06:20,870 --> 01:06:18,720

i did you did yeah and it wasn't

1897

01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:20,880

supposed to like just share it i was

1898

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:22,799

trying to get it to actually pull up the

1899

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:24,240

scene you were talking about and i

1900

01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:25,280

actually watched this video last night

1901
01:06:28,470 --> 01:06:26,880
myself

1902
01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:28,480
just to kind of see what it was about so

1903
01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:29,760
for what she's talking about guys i'm

1904
01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:31,680
gonna see if i can actually pull it up

1905
01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:32,960
and it might show the screen for a

1906
01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:34,240
second but

1907
01:06:37,349 --> 01:06:34,960
so

1908
01:06:39,990 --> 01:06:37,359
yeah the scientist the scientist is at

1909
01:06:41,750 --> 01:06:40,000
the 2 30 mark

1910
01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:41,760
and you can see the

1911
01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:44,240
weird sign and all of that

1912
01:06:50,230 --> 01:06:47,599
and then the game score is at the 328

1913
01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:52,309

at the 328 mark you said

1914

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:54,720

mm-hmm okay let me there we go now i can

1915

01:07:01,830 --> 01:06:56,000

do it all right

1916

01:07:04,789 --> 01:07:03,190

[Music]

1917

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:04,799

we'll get better at this all right let's

1918

01:07:10,630 --> 01:07:07,280

see let's see if this pulls up

1919

01:07:12,390 --> 01:07:10,640

okay and if i switch over to this

1920

01:07:13,750 --> 01:07:12,400

is it actually showing the video for you

1921

01:07:15,349 --> 01:07:13,760

or no

1922

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:15,359

i can see it yeah

1923

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:16,799

you can okay so you said no they're

1924

01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:17,920

right there actually write them in a

1925

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:20,640

back up right there right here is where

1926

01:07:25,029 --> 01:07:23,039

he is

1927

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:25,039

holding up the sign and

1928

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:26,400

yeah i'll go ahead

1929

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,799

yeah we are happy at cern

1930

01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:30,480

bond number one

1931

01:07:35,829 --> 01:07:33,760

and mandela now why the heck would some

1932

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:35,839

they throw in that it's all been just

1933

01:07:39,829 --> 01:07:37,839

kids dancing why would all of a sudden

1934

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:39,839

they show this office with a scientist

1935

01:07:44,950 --> 01:07:43,280

in there with this weird cryptic signage

1936

01:07:47,109 --> 01:07:44,960

and it will literally just go right back

1937

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:47,119

to the dancing again like it's just the

1938

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:48,400

littlest

1939

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:49,599

part in there

1940

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,440

this is me i'm not gonna lie if i ever

1941

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:55,520

have you ever had to work somewhere like

1942

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:56,960

it mattered and i had to keep things

1943

01:08:00,150 --> 01:07:58,160

organized

1944

01:08:02,549 --> 01:08:00,160

that's that's what my office would look

1945

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:02,559

like right there that would be so bad

1946

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:04,160

but yeah i'll press play again here it's

1947

01:08:08,390 --> 01:08:05,839

so funny because like you said and

1948

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:08,400

they're not good dancing guys weird like

1949

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:10,400

and i know they're representing like

1950

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:11,920

their particles and they're they're

1951

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:14,319

working at this place and

1952

01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:15,039

they're

1953

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:16,319

killer

1954

01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:22,239

so i can't say much i probably dance

1955

01:08:27,910 --> 01:08:24,960

like this myself but yeah but do you do

1956

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:27,920

it on video and post it on youtube no i

1957

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:30,239

don't and you know you know that i mean

1958

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:31,600

i'm not i'm not trying to say it's an

1959

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:32,960

offensive way at all well these are

1960

01:08:35,269 --> 01:08:34,080

actually the firefighters and they feel

1961

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:35,279

like i feel like they got a little more

1962

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:37,199

rhythm but

1963

01:08:39,669 --> 01:08:38,400

this is rough

1964

01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:39,679

that's yeah

1965

01:08:43,349 --> 01:08:40,719

it's tough

1966

01:08:45,269 --> 01:08:43,359

but anyways yeah it's

1967

01:08:47,269 --> 01:08:45,279

there was another one too um i believe

1968

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:47,279

it's called cern symmetry have you

1969

01:08:52,070 --> 01:08:48,960

watched that one

1970

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:52,080

so oh symmetry is its own thing so

1971

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:53,759

that's an opera

1972

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:56,080

that was choreographed to be

1973

01:09:01,189 --> 01:08:59,279

filmed inside of cern and it's its own

1974

01:09:06,630 --> 01:09:01,199

little weird

1975

01:09:09,669 --> 01:09:06,640

um and uh it's supposedly supposed to be

1976

01:09:11,669 --> 01:09:09,679

some kind of a ceremonial ritual

1977

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:11,679

that happened and the some of the stuff

1978

01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:13,920

that happens in it you kind of think

1979

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:16,080

they may be right

1980

01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:17,279

well and the reason i bring it up

1981

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:18,400

because a lot of people been asking

1982

01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:21,279

about the the ritualistic aspect of cern

1983

01:09:25,269 --> 01:09:23,359

far as the idea of um

1984

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:25,279

you know is it anubis is that the god

1985

01:09:31,269 --> 01:09:28,480

that was gifted them from india

1986

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:31,279

shiva shiva i got my noob

1987

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:34,480

i'm going to egyptian here i know

1988

01:09:37,510 --> 01:09:36,560

once i said it i thought about it um and

1989

01:09:38,709 --> 01:09:37,520

i don't know how much of this we're

1990

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:38,719

allowed to show hopefully i don't get

1991

01:09:43,590 --> 01:09:41,600

ben and joe in trouble here but if if

1992

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:43,600

you go through

1993

01:09:45,749 --> 01:09:44,799

it's not even that long of a clip you

1994

01:09:47,189 --> 01:09:45,759

guys can watch this yourself it's a

1995

01:09:49,510 --> 01:09:47,199

minute 58 seconds

1996

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:49,520

and i know that it's for art okay i get

1997

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:50,719

that

1998

01:09:54,630 --> 01:09:52,960

but it's it's very strange

1999

01:09:57,430 --> 01:09:54,640

um

2000

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:57,440

symbiology that the the that they pick

2001
01:10:01,110 --> 01:09:58,719
and now granted these guys are artists

2002
01:10:02,310 --> 01:10:01,120
to be clear this is not i don't believe

2003
01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:02,320
that these are not scientists or

2004
01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:03,440
whatever but

2005
01:10:07,270 --> 01:10:04,960
um

2006
01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:07,280
at the end particularly kind of here and

2007
01:10:11,750 --> 01:10:09,760
i don't know enough about um occult

2008
01:10:14,310 --> 01:10:11,760
practices and stuff really but i do know

2009
01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:14,320
a little bit about protection rings and

2010
01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:15,840
opening and closing of portals if you

2011
01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:17,199
were going to do something like that and

2012
01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:18,960
to me it almost seems like that's kind

2013
01:10:22,310 --> 01:10:20,960

of what's going on here when we have

2014

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:22,320

this scene here in the i believe it's

2015

01:10:25,430 --> 01:10:23,440

the desert

2016

01:10:27,510 --> 01:10:25,440

um yeah right here

2017

01:10:30,310 --> 01:10:27,520

we've got this big ring

2018

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:30,320

and you got this person on the outside i

2019

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:33,040

just i don't know it's very

2020

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:34,960

unique i'll say that and i'll stop it

2021

01:10:36,790 --> 01:10:35,840

there because i don't know how i don't

2022

01:10:39,189 --> 01:10:36,800

know how much we can actually show

2023

01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:39,199

before before we get to the nakedness

2024

01:10:41,990 --> 01:10:40,320

well i don't know what to say i'm

2025

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:42,000

showing another video so guys we do not

2026

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:43,360

own the rights to any of that is on

2027

01:10:47,110 --> 01:10:44,880

youtube it is theirs please don't kick

2028

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:47,120

us all right

2029

01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:49,360

yeah um yeah there's a lot of symbolism

2030

01:10:53,750 --> 01:10:52,080

and stuff in in that video um i don't

2031

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:53,760

know if you noticed or not but anytime

2032

01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:57,120

they show a watch the hands are

2033

01:11:01,270 --> 01:10:59,040

spinning in the yeah

2034

01:11:04,630 --> 01:11:01,280

it's all sorts of stuff and um i had

2035

01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:04,640

mentioned to you earlier the uh

2036

01:11:08,470 --> 01:11:06,640

oh what is the name of that

2037

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:08,480

that tunnel again

2038

01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:11,840

so they did cern was involved oddly

2039

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,640

enough with the opening of a tunnel in

2040

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:16,080

switzerland

2041

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:18,000

uh the goddard tunnel

2042

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:20,080

right oh you did mention that yeah yeah

2043

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:23,199

okay so this holy cow you want to talk

2044

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:27,360

about a steaming pile of crazy um

2045

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:29,199

i watched this last night i had been

2046

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:30,560

holding off

2047

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:32,320

i i read about the goddard tunnel

2048

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:34,480

opening back when i did a little bit on

2049

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:37,679

cern with the guys at what of tomorrow

2050

01:11:42,229 --> 01:11:40,159

and i had i had read up on it a little

2051
01:11:43,669 --> 01:11:42,239
bit i didn't actually go and watch it

2052
01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:43,679
because

2053
01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:44,560
i was

2054
01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:49,840
and i had every right to be

2055
01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:52,000
i had every right to be scared of this

2056
01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:52,880
thing

2057
01:11:58,709 --> 01:11:55,679
so i'll give you a little background so

2058
01:12:01,669 --> 01:11:58,719
the goddard tunnel is the world's

2059
01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:01,679
largest underground tunnel that's made

2060
01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:03,199
for trains

2061
01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:06,239
it's the longest and it's also the one

2062
01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:08,719
deepest underground and

2063
01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:09,760

uh

2064

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:12,400

when they opened it they did this huge

2065

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:15,280

ceremony with this crazy german

2066

01:12:21,590 --> 01:12:18,560

choreographer they did like this full

2067

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:21,600

like operetic

2068

01:12:26,709 --> 01:12:24,400

artsy opening and they had all these

2069

01:12:29,189 --> 01:12:26,719

dignitaries and stuff from all the

2070

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:29,199

different countries that cern is a part

2071

01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:30,080

of

2072

01:12:33,430 --> 01:12:31,679

represented there

2073

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:33,440

and cern was there and nobody could

2074

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:35,440

quite understand what cern was gonna

2075

01:12:39,189 --> 01:12:36,560

have to do

2076

01:12:42,149 --> 01:12:39,199

with this giant tunnel being opened

2077

01:12:45,030 --> 01:12:42,159

but there it was and they started this

2078

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:45,040

ceremony and it was literally just a

2079

01:12:49,830 --> 01:12:46,960

ritual of

2080

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:49,840

so there was a devil represented who was

2081

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:52,800

wearing the goat's horns and he presided

2082

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:55,120

over the entire ceremony at one time he

2083

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:56,800

raped

2084

01:13:02,630 --> 01:12:59,280

one of the workers that have died

2085

01:13:05,830 --> 01:13:02,640

yeah so the entire ceremony ceremony

2086

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:05,840

it was with dignitaries and suits

2087

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:08,480

on the sidelines watching this happen so

2088

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:09,840

i'm going to give you a quick little

2089

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:11,679

rundown on kind of what happens um and

2090

01:13:16,390 --> 01:13:14,080

people can go and watch this thing

2091

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:16,400

if you want

2092

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:19,280

dear lord anyways

2093

01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:21,120

so that starts out with all of these

2094

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:23,120

workers coming in

2095

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:26,400

like marching style right with just

2096

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:28,320

blank faces

2097

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:30,800

and they march them into this

2098

01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:32,800

section of this tunnel where they have

2099

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:34,880

people sitting in grandstands on either

2100

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:36,960

side watching this and they march them

2101
01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:39,760
in halfway there and then you see all of

2102
01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:42,400
these wires and hoops come down from the

2103
01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:44,960
ceiling and they have what's represented

2104
01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:48,080
as the i guess six workers died

2105
01:13:52,310 --> 01:13:50,640
making this tunnel over the years and

2106
01:13:53,510 --> 01:13:52,320
they're the representative of the six

2107
01:13:56,470 --> 01:13:53,520
workers

2108
01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:56,480
hanging just kind of

2109
01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:57,360
dead

2110
01:14:02,630 --> 01:13:59,440
from these hoops and stuff and they

2111
01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:02,640
represented that in in the art yes

2112
01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,640
it gets worse it gets worse

2113
01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:06,880

so the workers on the ground that

2114

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:09,040

they've marched in seeing this run in

2115

01:14:15,830 --> 01:14:11,679

terror back out of the area that they

2116

01:14:18,149 --> 01:14:15,840

came from and in comes another train car

2117

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:18,159

that has all of these half naked people

2118

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:21,120

on it and a woman who is completely

2119

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:23,679

naked from the top up with a giant bird

2120

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,640

head on and giant wings representing

2121

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:28,400

kind of the bird of death

2122

01:14:34,950 --> 01:14:32,560

and she swoops in and takes them away

2123

01:14:36,630 --> 01:14:34,960

and she influences all the naked people

2124

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:36,640

on the train to start making out with

2125

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:38,080

each other there's

2126

01:14:43,270 --> 01:14:41,199

chess going into mouths and

2127

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:43,280

all this other crazy stuff yeah and then

2128

01:14:47,990 --> 01:14:45,520

the devil comes out and he's overseeing

2129

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:48,000

all of this and the workers that have

2130

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,159

died come back in like white robes and

2131

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:52,159

he rapes one of them

2132

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:54,400

she ends up birthing something later on

2133

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:57,520

we don't really get to see

2134

01:15:01,030 --> 01:14:59,199

and it's just and there's a way there's

2135

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,040

way more than that i'll stop there off

2136

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:03,440

of the tunnel the goddard this is

2137

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:05,920

for the goddard tunnel and it was put on

2138

01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:13,270

two things really quick first of all uh

2139

01:15:16,950 --> 01:15:15,040

lewis thanks brother for that super chat

2140

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:16,960

uh and and ben thanks for the super chat

2141

01:15:20,550 --> 01:15:18,640

right back into yourself there heck yeah

2142

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:20,560

bro i love that but somebody brought up

2143

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,920

a great question and and i don't know

2144

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:23,520

enough about this to really so maybe you

2145

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:25,120

can help get the information here

2146

01:15:29,430 --> 01:15:27,040

because i like notice the piece of it

2147

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:29,440

but goddard didn't what did that

2148

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:31,199

represent was that an actual person or

2149

01:15:35,030 --> 01:15:32,960

was that more of an archetype wasn't

2150

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:35,040

there a genius or something

2151
01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,400
so no no no no not goddard dd d-d-a-r-d

2152
01:15:44,870 --> 01:15:40,560
uh goddard it's named after the area the

2153
01:15:47,910 --> 01:15:46,550
hmm but do you think they were playing

2154
01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:47,920
on it or are we just stretching if we

2155
01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,239
try to make that reach

2156
01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:52,560
after you watch that video you will

2157
01:15:56,790 --> 01:15:55,120
think any number of things can happen

2158
01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:56,800
and the hilarious thing is it doesn't

2159
01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:58,960
even stop at the tunnel so like

2160
01:16:02,630 --> 01:16:01,040
this creature comes in and gathers up

2161
01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:02,640
all the dignitaries and moves them

2162
01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:04,239
outside

2163
01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:06,640

and then it gets really crazy there's

2164

01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:08,960

this gigantic screen like the size of

2165

01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:11,600

the size of a stadium and

2166

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:18,950

why the collider i don't know and it

2167

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:21,920

shows these workers coming down in front

2168

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:23,600

of it and dying

2169

01:16:29,270 --> 01:16:25,760

and then the collider comes in and it

2170

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:29,280

comes out as the all-seeing eye

2171

01:16:34,229 --> 01:16:30,960

well come on that's a universal symbol

2172

01:16:37,350 --> 01:16:34,239

right there across the board forever

2173

01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:37,360

all those people all those workers strip

2174

01:16:41,110 --> 01:16:39,120

down to their underwear and start

2175

01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:41,120

dancing and that's when that one lady

2176

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:42,800

who got raped by the devil back in the

2177

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:45,199

tunnel gives birth

2178

01:16:50,709 --> 01:16:48,000

and then the all saying eye

2179

01:16:53,590 --> 01:16:50,719

goes back out into what looks like the

2180

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:53,600

the collider again and then it fills

2181

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:55,360

full of all of these eyes and then

2182

01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:56,880

there's like one centralized eye that

2183

01:17:01,669 --> 01:17:00,320

just stares at you the entire time

2184

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:01,679

and then the train shows up and

2185

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:07,590

and you're sitting there i 100 agree

2186

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:09,520

with uh what with what tammy had to say

2187

01:17:11,830 --> 01:17:10,480

about this because if i was sitting

2188

01:17:14,630 --> 01:17:11,840

there watching this this would be my

2189

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:14,640

exact thought

2190

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:16,560

what did i just watch well this

2191

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:19,040

seriously just happened here yeah i

2192

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:20,800

literally watched it

2193

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,640

last night i finally sat down with it

2194

01:17:26,229 --> 01:17:24,159

and i was like i'm gonna watch this

2195

01:17:27,669 --> 01:17:26,239

because we're probably gonna talk about

2196

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:27,679

this just a little bit and i kind of

2197

01:17:31,590 --> 01:17:29,679

like to be able to you know say a little

2198

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:31,600

bit of something on it rather than what

2199

01:17:36,550 --> 01:17:34,640

i've just read i might as well see it

2200

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:36,560

and i kind of wish i hadn't

2201

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:39,360

i'm a little changed now

2202

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:41,199

um

2203

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:43,600

like if you go and look like just go to

2204

01:17:48,950 --> 01:17:46,400

youtube or just google it in general um

2205

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,960

just the opening of the gothard tunnel

2206

01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:50,560

ceremony

2207

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:53,040

a million channels covered this because

2208

01:17:56,709 --> 01:17:55,520

it was the biggest tunnel ever built

2209

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:56,719

um

2210

01:18:01,590 --> 01:17:58,960

a lot of news channels covered it and

2211

01:18:03,990 --> 01:18:01,600

most of them the lines are what the hell

2212

01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:04,000

happened at the ceremony

2213

01:18:07,990 --> 01:18:06,400

why is this happening at the ceremony

2214

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:08,000

good lord

2215

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:09,520

don't show this to your children what

2216

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:12,719

happened at the ceremony and um the kind

2217

01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:16,239

of it's a little hilarious um it shows

2218

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:17,600

uh the people that are watching it

2219

01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:18,880

within the tunnel you know all the

2220

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:21,360

dignitaries and stuff and about a good

2221

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:23,360

half of them have this look on their

2222

01:18:29,350 --> 01:18:26,400

face like what am i watching

2223

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:29,360

why is this happening in front of me

2224

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:30,480

um yeah

2225

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:32,080

and they blamed it all on this one

2226

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:34,320

german choreographer but

2227

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:36,080

they obviously saw

2228

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:38,239

that did you blame the german dude

2229

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:40,640

oh yeah yeah it's always the german guy

2230

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:42,320

it's always the german guy germans and

2231

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:44,239

they're like oh okay

2232

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:46,800

totally makes sense now

2233

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:49,840

yeah it's it's crazy i don't

2234

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:52,320

i think go watch it go watch it

2235

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:53,679

yeah i'll let you guys look that one up

2236

01:18:56,229 --> 01:18:55,120

what was it called one more time just

2237

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:56,239

remember you might be wanting to look it

2238

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:58,080

up goddard tunnel so it's

2239

01:19:07,350 --> 01:19:05,470

tunnel ceremony it happened june 1st um

2240

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:07,360

2016

2241

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:12,000

some crazy stuff especially when it

2242

01:19:17,910 --> 01:19:14,960

comes to stern um yeah just

2243

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:17,920

google it go to you can go to youtube

2244

01:19:21,030 --> 01:19:20,080

and you can actually see the ceremony in

2245

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:21,040

full

2246

01:19:24,149 --> 01:19:23,040

um

2247

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:24,159

if you want to watch something really

2248

01:19:28,229 --> 01:19:26,400

hilarious so oh there's we'll definitely

2249

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:28,239

be watching it tonight

2250

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:34,149

there's a

2251
01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,719
a youtuber named the white rabbit and

2252
01:19:40,870 --> 01:19:38,560
you can go to his channel and he did

2253
01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,880
like a whole three-part series on just

2254
01:19:43,110 --> 01:19:42,239
the opening

2255
01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:43,120
um

2256
01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:44,719
and i s

2257
01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:51,510
wears i um go with that

2258
01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:54,640
he wears a white rabbit mask

2259
01:20:04,390 --> 01:20:02,229
it's a little hard to really

2260
01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:04,400
believe him when he looks like that

2261
01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:06,719
but i i suggest going and watching his

2262
01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:08,639
three-part series never mind what he's

2263
01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:11,520

talking about um he actually has the

2264

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:14,159

most of the ceremony

2265

01:20:18,310 --> 01:20:16,880

posted that you can see like i couldn't

2266

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:18,320

find anywhere where you could actually

2267

01:20:23,110 --> 01:20:21,760

watch the ceremony in its entirety

2268

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:23,120

i could just see parts where it was

2269

01:20:26,870 --> 01:20:24,239

broken up

2270

01:20:29,189 --> 01:20:26,880

and he had the good brunt of it

2271

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:29,199

especially the weird crap that went on

2272

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:31,120

so if you really if you want to go down

2273

01:20:36,550 --> 01:20:32,800

that rabbit hole

2274

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,560

um yeah go check out his craziness

2275

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:39,120

i wonder too okay let's let's look at it

2276

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:41,040

this way let's just say you're an intern

2277

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:42,880

who got a position somehow

2278

01:20:46,229 --> 01:20:44,560

at cern which you'd be

2279

01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:46,239

absolutely stoked about if you're into

2280

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:47,679

this kind of stuff i mean if you're

2281

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:50,080

genuinely into physics like this has to

2282

01:20:53,590 --> 01:20:52,000

be the most magical place on planet

2283

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:53,600

earth to work i shouldn't use it magical

2284

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:55,280

for them but like it would be a dream

2285

01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:57,120

come true i would assume

2286

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:58,239

one

2287

01:21:00,550 --> 01:20:59,280

again we're going off of their

2288

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:00,560

information but this isn't a place you

2289

01:21:04,149 --> 01:21:02,960

can just like stroll into there's a very

2290

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:04,159

um

2291

01:21:07,830 --> 01:21:05,840

detailed process if you want to even go

2292

01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:07,840

tour it it's about two days there was a

2293

01:21:10,629 --> 01:21:09,280

girl that was watching on youtube i

2294

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:10,639

think she's called that physicist girl

2295

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:12,000

or something like that or that science

2296

01:21:15,430 --> 01:21:14,080

girl and it took her like two days and

2297

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:15,440

she went there but there's all these

2298

01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:16,880

different levels and it's you know

2299

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:18,960

there's a lot to it is the point but she

2300

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,600

also pointed out that it is very um

2301

01:21:25,310 --> 01:21:23,440

oh what's the term i'm looking for like

2302

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,320

not segregated but you're very

2303

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:27,600

compartmentalized you you work on this

2304

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:29,040

over here and you don't really know what

2305

01:21:31,750 --> 01:21:30,639

these guys are working on like the one

2306

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:31,760

chamber she was in it was the

2307

01:21:36,070 --> 01:21:33,760

decelerator uh

2308

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:36,080

chamber to like decelerate the particles

2309

01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:37,600

that were coming in so like that's all

2310

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:39,600

their job was they had no idea what i

2311

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:40,880

mean they knew but they weren't like

2312

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:42,560

working there and it's just they work in

2313

01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:44,159

this one station that's it kind of like

2314

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:46,159

the military you know relating it back

2315

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:47,760

to the ufo stuff or you know people

2316

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:49,600

would say could anybody be keeping that

2317

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:51,360

a secret or whatever and it's like this

2318

01:21:56,310 --> 01:21:53,520

stuff's very compartmentalized and

2319

01:21:57,910 --> 01:21:56,320

you're it's not your job to go above

2320

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,920

rank and figure things out and if you

2321

01:22:01,990 --> 01:21:59,760

push it too far you you know in some

2322

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:02,000

instances could be court-martialed so

2323

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:04,400

um i i wonder how much of that goes on

2324

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:08,709

i guess it's not fair i should never

2325

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:10,080

speak for anybody because until this is

2326

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:11,440

why i would love to have somebody on

2327

01:22:14,310 --> 01:22:13,040

like an actual physicist and talk to

2328

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:14,320

them to get into their mindset a little

2329

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:15,520

bit because they gotta yeah different

2330

01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:16,960

breed of person and animal you know what

2331

01:22:19,830 --> 01:22:18,800

i mean like they just the way they see

2332

01:22:21,990 --> 01:22:19,840

the world

2333

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:22,000

would be so insightful because they just

2334

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:23,760

have a different level of understanding

2335

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:25,040

and i think it would give us a little

2336

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:26,719

bit better

2337

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,800

feel on what maybe is going on there a

2338

01:22:31,910 --> 01:22:30,239

little bit but i don't think that

2339

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,920

everyone who works at cern is like out

2340

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,760

to destroy the world

2341

01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:35,199

no

2342

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:36,800

i'm sure there's just everyday people

2343

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:40,320

there too yeah yeah i mean

2344

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,760

of course there's something up and you

2345

01:22:46,229 --> 01:22:43,920

know you were talking about how it's

2346

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:46,239

very compartmentalized like

2347

01:22:50,629 --> 01:22:48,400

one may not even know what the other is

2348

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:50,639

doing that right there leads to a lot of

2349

01:22:53,830 --> 01:22:52,560

conspiracy you know what you could do

2350

01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:53,840

with that

2351
01:22:56,950 --> 01:22:55,440
if one one hand doesn't know what the

2352
01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:56,960
other one's doing

2353
01:22:59,350 --> 01:22:58,320
you could get into all sorts of trouble

2354
01:23:03,910 --> 01:22:59,360
with that

2355
01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:06,390
but it's you know at a certain point too

2356
01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:07,679
they even talk about this when you're

2357
01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:09,040
looking up when the evidence was

2358
01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:11,199
changing with like a gypshot oh man i'm

2359
01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:12,560
murdering this today

2360
01:23:16,470 --> 01:23:15,040
what's that called egyptian egypt

2361
01:23:18,149 --> 01:23:16,480
there's a term for this

2362
01:23:20,790 --> 01:23:18,159
what happened

2363
01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:20,800

what are you trying to say egyptology

2364

01:23:24,790 --> 01:23:22,719

thank you it was like it was there but

2365

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:24,800

the words weren't coming out um and they

2366

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:26,000

were saying well you guys are looking

2367

01:23:28,629 --> 01:23:27,199

for evidence talking about like tool

2368

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:28,639

marks and stuff specifically pointing

2369

01:23:31,750 --> 01:23:29,920

out like listen this is copper and

2370

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,760

bronze there's no way you built

2371

01:23:34,149 --> 01:23:33,120

anyways that's a whole other subject

2372

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:34,159

point being they're like you guys are

2373

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:35,520

just looking for the evidence to your

2374

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:37,440

conspiracy and it's like

2375

01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:38,880

yeah but if the evidence is there even

2376

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,800

if you're looking for it and creating it

2377

01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:42,239

by looking

2378

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:45,760

it's there so you gotta address it and

2379

01:23:51,270 --> 01:23:48,400

cern has made no um

2380

01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:51,280

they've pulled no punches in their open

2381

01:23:54,149 --> 01:23:53,040

uh interviews that they've given i

2382

01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:54,159

believe it on their website i didn't

2383

01:23:57,430 --> 01:23:55,520

pull up their actual website itself but

2384

01:23:58,390 --> 01:23:57,440

they've said that listen we are trying

2385

01:24:00,149 --> 01:23:58,400

to open

2386

01:24:01,350 --> 01:24:00,159

portals to other dimensions and

2387

01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:01,360

realities and we're trying to

2388

01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:02,560

communicate

2389

01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:04,960

i think one of the interviews that i

2390

01:24:07,669 --> 01:24:06,480

briefly read about and it was like kind

2391

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:07,679

of off the cuff and they remained

2392

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:09,120

anonymous and stuff said that when

2393

01:24:11,910 --> 01:24:10,480

you're opening that door they're like we

2394

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:11,920

don't know always what we're sending

2395

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:13,120

through and we don't know what's coming

2396

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:14,480

in and i was like well that's very

2397

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:16,639

interesting way to put that that's you

2398

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:19,040

know like and again it's it's

2399

01:24:22,709 --> 01:24:20,320

it's one of those things that's like

2400

01:24:24,709 --> 01:24:22,719

unless you're a an extremely intelligent

2401

01:24:26,310 --> 01:24:24,719

physicist working with a team to

2402

01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:26,320

understand the whole process it's very

2403

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:27,840

hard as any individual so i always try

2404

01:24:31,830 --> 01:24:28,960

to remember in the back of my head that

2405

01:24:33,430 --> 01:24:31,840

like it could be just pure ignorance

2406

01:24:35,110 --> 01:24:33,440

which isn't a bad thing or just lack of

2407

01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:35,120

knowledge on it we just don't know and

2408

01:24:39,110 --> 01:24:36,719

so because of that we're coming up with

2409

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,120

these you know conspiracy theories that

2410

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:40,960

oh this fits because of this and i

2411

01:24:44,229 --> 01:24:42,320

totally recognize that that can be

2412

01:24:45,910 --> 01:24:44,239

happening but on the other hand if

2413

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:45,920

they're telling you that this is the

2414

01:24:48,790 --> 01:24:46,800

goal

2415

01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:48,800

we're trying to understand

2416

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:50,719

down to the sm like to understand the

2417

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:52,880

macro of the whole universe we need to

2418

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:55,360

understand the the the micro version of

2419

01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:57,199

like quantum mechanics and even go

2420

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:58,960

smaller and smaller than that

2421

01:25:03,350 --> 01:25:00,239

and in doing that they're like we need

2422

01:25:05,430 --> 01:25:03,360

to to essentially make a big bang and

2423

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:05,440

what's really kind of scary

2424

01:25:09,350 --> 01:25:07,760

if i'm not mistaken it started in june

2425

01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:09,360

and i think all the way into july i

2426

01:25:12,229 --> 01:25:10,239

think they're getting ready to fire it

2427

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:12,239

back up they were doing maintenance they

2428

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:13,920

pulled out the um oh i don't remember

2429

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:14,960

the piece it's right where the two

2430

01:25:18,149 --> 01:25:17,120

particles accelerate before they meet in

2431

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:18,159

the chamber

2432

01:25:21,430 --> 01:25:19,760

um they pulled those out and they're

2433

01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:21,440

replacing them and now they're going to

2434

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:23,520

go even faster i'm sorry there's going

2435

01:25:28,709 --> 01:25:25,040

to be even more of them than what i

2436

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:28,719

think was uh 20 20 faster which again i

2437

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:30,320

thought the speed limit was the speed of

2438

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:31,520

light is the speed of the universe or

2439

01:25:34,870 --> 01:25:32,960

whatever and they're supposed to be like

2440

01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:34,880

40 more protons that they can put

2441

01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:37,040

through there at once so they're really

2442

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:39,120

ramping up what they can do there and

2443

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:41,040

then they have future plans beyond the

2444

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:44,159

17 mile uh hydro collider or whatever to

2445

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:46,480

make this massive one that

2446

01:25:50,070 --> 01:25:48,639

i i was trying to find how big it is how

2447

01:25:52,790 --> 01:25:50,080

many miles it's going to be but it

2448

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:52,800

dwarfs i mean absolutely dwarfs the the

2449

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:56,000

current one so to me that's like

2450

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:57,600

i don't know maybe we should uh talk

2451
01:26:00,310 --> 01:25:58,880
about that

2452
01:26:01,830 --> 01:26:00,320
none of us are really voting on any of

2453
01:26:03,750 --> 01:26:01,840
this or like

2454
01:26:05,350 --> 01:26:03,760
i don't know a lot of the science of it

2455
01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:05,360
but i do know

2456
01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:07,360
why it's gonna go faster than the speed

2457
01:26:11,189 --> 01:26:08,400
of sound

2458
01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:11,199
perfect because i'm at light i'm sorry

2459
01:26:17,030 --> 01:26:14,320
the speed of sound is literally your

2460
01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:17,040
barrier for time travel

2461
01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:18,960
so if you can go faster than the speed

2462
01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:22,880
of sound you can literally lap yourself

2463
01:26:26,310 --> 01:26:23,600

and

2464

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:26,320

literally you've got your your time

2465

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:27,520

travel

2466

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,360

thing now that's what they're trying to

2467

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:31,280

do if they can get those particles to

2468

01:26:36,790 --> 01:26:33,520

travel faster than that

2469

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,800

it can literally create that situation

2470

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:38,560

where they could put it back in time or

2471

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:40,800

move it forward

2472

01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:42,239

that's where they're going to figure out

2473

01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:44,639

whether times linear or not

2474

01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:46,800

well don't but i i could be wrong in

2475

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:48,080

this but i mean they're already going

2476

01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:49,360

faster than the speed of sound right

2477

01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:51,199

like la i thought i mean i could be

2478

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:52,719

mistaken but i thought when i looked it

2479

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:54,239

up that they said that they were

2480

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:55,440

99

2481

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:57,360

the speed of light yeah yeah i'm sorry i

2482

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:58,719

didn't mean the sound no okay i was

2483

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:59,840

making sure i didn't say the speed of

2484

01:27:02,470 --> 01:27:01,040

sound too because i thought that's what

2485

01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:02,480

you were saying was like guys i said

2486

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:03,920

that i apologize i'm at the speed of

2487

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:05,520

light that one's on me

2488

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:07,280

speed of light sorry you're fine you're

2489

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:08,800

totally fine i just want to make sure

2490

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:09,679

everybody's listening to us right now

2491

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:13,040

guys we understand light is faster

2492

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:15,600

sorry sorry it's

2493

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:17,520

i told you i'm not a scientist i don't

2494

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:18,639

claim to be

2495

01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:20,639

uh no no worries

2496

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:21,520

um

2497

01:27:27,910 --> 01:27:26,560

scientists within cern have really been

2498

01:27:29,510 --> 01:27:27,920

up front about some of this stuff and

2499

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:29,520

they're like yeah we're we're gonna be

2500

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:31,440

doing some stuff that's a little crazy

2501

01:27:35,430 --> 01:27:33,120

um and some of the scientists within

2502

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:35,440

cern are against some of the stuff

2503

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:37,040

they're doing while some of them are

2504

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:38,159

four

2505

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:39,040

um

2506

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:41,199

there's even been some hilarious there's

2507

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:42,480

been some hilarious stuff that's

2508

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:44,560

happened along in the years um

2509

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:46,880

did you uh did you read up on the time

2510

01:27:52,390 --> 01:27:49,520

traveling bird with a baguette

2511

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:54,550

okay so this one this one's hilarious

2512

01:28:01,030 --> 01:27:59,280

this is really funny so back uh in 2009

2513

01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:01,040

the collider

2514

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:03,120

shut itself down

2515

01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:05,360

because of a maintenance problem which

2516

01:28:09,030 --> 01:28:07,199

is insane because

2517

01:28:11,669 --> 01:28:09,040

the the way that the the collider runs

2518

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:11,679

so the collider is run off of these

2519

01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:13,840

gigantic magnets that's how they get the

2520

01:28:19,590 --> 01:28:17,120

protons to go right um and they're super

2521

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:19,600

cooled they're actually kept colder than

2522

01:28:24,470 --> 01:28:22,800

space that's how cold those super

2523

01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:24,480

magnets have to be

2524

01:28:30,950 --> 01:28:28,560

um and if the power shuts off to them

2525

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:30,960

you know it's it's done for a while it

2526

01:28:34,629 --> 01:28:32,800

takes i think they said three to four

2527

01:28:36,070 --> 01:28:34,639

days for them to super cool enough again

2528

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,080

to use it

2529

01:28:40,550 --> 01:28:39,120

and uh the system shut down like power

2530

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:40,560

to everything just shut down and they

2531

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:43,040

were like what the heck they had they

2532

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:44,320

were supposed to have all these backups

2533

01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:45,840

and stuff that would quit that stop that

2534

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:48,159

from happening but it happened

2535

01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:50,159

and so they started doing maintenance

2536

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:53,120

everywhere and they found this piece of

2537

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:54,639

bread

2538

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:57,280

in a transistor area just above the

2539

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:01,120
collider itself and it had literally

2540

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,199
fried out something

2541

01:29:07,270 --> 01:29:05,760
and shut the entire system down

2542

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:07,280
and they

2543

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:08,880
hypothesized

2544

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:10,400
that it was a bird because it was a

2545

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:12,000
piece of baguette i don't know how they

2546

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:13,199
knew it was a piece of baguette but

2547

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:14,880
apparently that's what it was and they

2548

01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:17,280
had hypothesized that a bird with this

2549

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:20,560
piece of baguette had flown over the top

2550

01:29:25,669 --> 01:29:23,520
and it had fallen down into the station

2551
01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:25,679
where all the power supply was and had

2552
01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:26,960
blown it

2553
01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:29,600
this this one little piece of bread

2554
01:29:35,430 --> 01:29:32,800
and it shut the collider down for a week

2555
01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:35,440
this one little piece of bread

2556
01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:38,800
meanwhile these two scientists

2557
01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:39,920
actually

2558
01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:41,120
wrote

2559
01:29:44,790 --> 01:29:43,040
a paper on it

2560
01:29:48,550 --> 01:29:44,800
about how

2561
01:29:50,629 --> 01:29:48,560
the collider itself was so against the

2562
01:29:53,510 --> 01:29:50,639
nature of our universe

2563
01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:53,520

that the universe itself had sent this

2564

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:55,440

time traveling bird

2565

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:58,000

to shut it down it was a there was a

2566

01:30:02,070 --> 01:30:00,239

scientific paper written on it

2567

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:02,080

you can go read it

2568

01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:05,040

it's hilarious

2569

01:30:08,709 --> 01:30:07,920

i will shut that down

2570

01:30:12,229 --> 01:30:08,719

yeah

2571

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:12,239

so uh one of the scientists was um beck

2572

01:30:16,149 --> 01:30:13,600

nielsen

2573

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:16,159

and the other one was an asian guy and

2574

01:30:21,590 --> 01:30:18,400

i'm gonna murder his name right now it's

2575

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:21,600

gonna be fantastic his name was uh maceo

2576

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:24,000

that part i know

2577

01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:26,400

nino mania

2578

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:28,880

nino mia i can't pronounce it get no

2579

01:30:33,030 --> 01:30:31,199

hate from me so uh

2580

01:30:37,590 --> 01:30:33,040

but yeah they both

2581

01:30:38,950 --> 01:30:37,600

published paper scientific papers on why

2582

01:30:40,470 --> 01:30:38,960

this happened

2583

01:30:43,189 --> 01:30:40,480

that this time traveling bird with a

2584

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:43,199

baguette had been sent by the universe

2585

01:30:49,510 --> 01:30:46,159

itself to shut down

2586

01:30:53,430 --> 01:30:49,520

what basically they they saw as a

2587

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,430

that's how it that's how against the the

2588

01:30:58,870 --> 01:30:57,199

collider it is there's a good portion of

2589

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:58,880

the scientific community that does not

2590

01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:01,120

want that collider around or colliders

2591

01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:03,920

in general yeah no i agree on that and

2592

01:31:07,510 --> 01:31:06,320

it into the idea again guys i'm going to

2593

01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:07,520

murder this because i don't know what

2594

01:31:11,030 --> 01:31:09,440

i'm talking by the way uh sunny by the

2595

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:11,040

way brother thanks for tuning in tonight

2596

01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:13,440

he thinks that jess should be a honorary

2597

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:14,800

not even honored he says you should now

2598

01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:17,760

be an official doctor scientist so

2599

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:19,280

maybe we could talk to ben and joe we

2600

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:20,400

can get your shirt or something i don't

2601

01:31:25,750 --> 01:31:21,920

know we'll get you hooked up

2602

01:31:27,350 --> 01:31:25,760

um but yeah with with this idea of them

2603

01:31:28,550 --> 01:31:27,360

with the colliders the colliders have

2604

01:31:30,070 --> 01:31:28,560

existed for a while and they've kind of

2605

01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:30,080

just kept building you know the knicks

2606

01:31:33,510 --> 01:31:31,760

sides up and exercise up

2607

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:33,520

um

2608

01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:35,840

with the latest one though and i think

2609

01:31:38,629 --> 01:31:36,960

that's where i'm gonna murder it because

2610

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,639

like i don't understand it all guys i'm

2611

01:31:42,629 --> 01:31:40,719

sorry but i always try to share what a

2612

01:31:45,189 --> 01:31:42,639

little bit i knew about it was that

2613

01:31:46,149 --> 01:31:45,199

the the antimatter that they're creating

2614

01:31:48,310 --> 01:31:46,159

out of this

2615

01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:48,320

they were talking about how unbelievably

2616

01:31:53,830 --> 01:31:51,199

unstable it is if it gets in contact

2617

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:53,840

with matter at all now the thing about

2618

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:55,440

it was is that it that it really seems

2619

01:31:58,950 --> 01:31:56,960

to happen and it's so microscopic that

2620

01:32:00,229 --> 01:31:58,960

like it wouldn't matter but they were

2621

01:32:02,669 --> 01:32:00,239

talking about how many

2622

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:02,679

uh oh man it was like

2623

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:05,280

380 million or something like that a

2624

01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:07,760

gram or maybe it was 380 trillion a gram

2625

01:32:11,910 --> 01:32:10,159

it was it was a ton of money per gram

2626
01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:11,920
because they were talking about how one

2627
01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:13,199
gram of this

2628
01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:17,040
this antimatter was the equivalent to uh

2629
01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,320
10

2630
01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:20,719
current nowadays that we have uh nuclear

2631
01:32:24,390 --> 01:32:22,560
bombs that was that equivalent like if

2632
01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:24,400
something did go wrong

2633
01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:27,600
it's over like it wouldn't be uh yeah

2634
01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:29,040
things aren't cool in europe right now

2635
01:32:31,830 --> 01:32:30,960
it'd be like well the world is no longer

2636
01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:31,840
good

2637
01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:33,280
again in the grand scheme of things you

2638
01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:36,239

know and if we're in this idea that we

2639

01:32:39,270 --> 01:32:38,080

kind of leave when we come back or

2640

01:32:40,629 --> 01:32:39,280

whatever your personal beliefs are and

2641

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:40,639

wherever in life

2642

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:42,960

no judgment from me but you know maybe

2643

01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:44,320

one would say well you know they're not

2644

01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:46,080

that worried about it i don't know

2645

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:49,360

i do feel like there's a part of me that

2646

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:50,639

ha

2647

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,880

never

2648

01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:56,719

you know set out to sail the dangerous

2649

01:33:00,629 --> 01:32:58,639

oceans and had risked people dying we'd

2650

01:33:03,430 --> 01:33:00,639

never be where we're at now we'd never

2651
01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:03,440
push that boundary and you're not wrong

2652
01:33:06,310 --> 01:33:04,560
but

2653
01:33:09,669 --> 01:33:06,320
uh and again i'm not saying that they're

2654
01:33:11,350 --> 01:33:09,679
not being safe but it's just very

2655
01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:11,360
if it does go wrong it would be really

2656
01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:12,800
wrong i think to be clear though they

2657
01:33:16,950 --> 01:33:15,360
said listen we're creating so like it's

2658
01:33:19,110 --> 01:33:16,960
so microscopic what's being created

2659
01:33:20,149 --> 01:33:19,120
right now that we could never risk doing

2660
01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:20,159
that

2661
01:33:24,070 --> 01:33:22,639
again i think anybody who's into the

2662
01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:24,080
paranormal who's into the ufo stuff

2663
01:33:27,750 --> 01:33:25,440

who's into perhaps the government

2664

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:27,760

control or you know you know the

2665

01:33:30,470 --> 01:33:29,199

all-seeing eye kind of big brother

2666

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,480

listening deal

2667

01:33:34,390 --> 01:33:32,639

we'll we'll pretty quickly recognize

2668

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:34,400

that what we're told is going on and

2669

01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:35,920

what's happening are two very different

2670

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:37,840

things generally so

2671

01:33:41,350 --> 01:33:39,120

to each their own and what they want to

2672

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,360

accept on the on the story that's being

2673

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:43,360

put out there um

2674

01:33:46,550 --> 01:33:44,719

but yeah i mean what are your thoughts

2675

01:33:47,830 --> 01:33:46,560

on that idea of just knowing that that

2676

01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:47,840

could happen if

2677

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:49,440

this goes out

2678

01:33:52,950 --> 01:33:51,120

i think some of that has already

2679

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:52,960

happened um

2680

01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:54,400

and we've been witness to it but just

2681

01:33:58,870 --> 01:33:56,960

didn't realize what exactly it was um

2682

01:34:01,750 --> 01:33:58,880

have you heard yeah have you heard of

2683

01:34:02,950 --> 01:34:01,760

the awake experiment that they did

2684

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:02,960

no

2685

01:34:09,430 --> 01:34:06,480

yeah so it happened in 2016.

2686

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:09,440

yet again 2016 pops up a lot for cern

2687

01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:12,239

some crazy stuff um they did an

2688

01:34:15,990 --> 01:34:14,239

experiment it was called the awake

2689

01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:16,000

experiment um

2690

01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:18,880

awake stands for something oh i'll find

2691

01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:19,679

it

2692

01:34:25,750 --> 01:34:22,560

awoke guys

2693

01:34:29,910 --> 01:34:25,760

so it stands for advanced proton driven

2694

01:34:30,790 --> 01:34:29,920

plasma wakefield accelerator

2695

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:30,800

so

2696

01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:35,760

they started the awake experiment on

2697

01:34:40,629 --> 01:34:38,719

june 24th 2016.

2698

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:40,639

and that night

2699

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:44,080

the entirety of that city

2700

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:46,480

got to see the most spectacular

2701
01:34:50,790 --> 01:34:49,360
light and cloud show you have ever seen

2702
01:34:52,390 --> 01:34:50,800
you can actually get up online and see

2703
01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:52,400
the picture

2704
01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:54,880
um yeah it was a

2705
01:34:58,470 --> 01:34:56,880
portal-shaped cloud it almost looks like

2706
01:35:00,229 --> 01:34:58,480
the mushroom cloud you get with a

2707
01:35:03,430 --> 01:35:00,239
nuclear explosion you know how it kind

2708
01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:03,440
of comes up in it and then forms out

2709
01:35:06,390 --> 01:35:04,560
um

2710
01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:06,400
it happened in the middle of the night

2711
01:35:11,669 --> 01:35:08,800
it lasted for a couple of hours there's

2712
01:35:15,669 --> 01:35:11,679
tons of photos you can see of it and the

2713
01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:15,679

crazy thing about it is is that

2714

01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:20,960

this cloud was lit from the inside

2715

01:35:25,510 --> 01:35:22,400

not from above

2716

01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:25,520

and not from below but from the inside

2717

01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:26,719

out

2718

01:35:30,709 --> 01:35:28,239

and it's just one of the most amazing

2719

01:35:33,109 --> 01:35:30,719

photos that i've ever seen

2720

01:35:34,950 --> 01:35:33,119

um and it happened

2721

01:35:37,270 --> 01:35:34,960

the day that they started the awake

2722

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:37,280

experiment and it was basically another

2723

01:35:43,350 --> 01:35:40,239

accelerator being kicked on um testing

2724

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:43,360

out protons and how they interact

2725

01:35:47,990 --> 01:35:44,719

is the picture just called woke just

2726

01:35:51,030 --> 01:35:49,750

um i don't know

2727

01:35:52,470 --> 01:35:51,040

cause i'm just i tried to type it in

2728

01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:52,480

just to see if we could find something

2729

01:35:56,709 --> 01:35:54,960

and i'm only finding like

2730

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:56,719

it you said it was green right and at

2731

01:35:58,870 --> 01:35:57,840

night time i'll see if i can keep

2732

01:35:59,669 --> 01:35:58,880

finding it that's right i just wanted to

2733

01:36:01,350 --> 01:35:59,679

see if i could pull it up because it

2734

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:01,360

sounds amazing what you're describing i

2735

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,719

could find it

2736

01:36:07,189 --> 01:36:04,880

it's an amazing photo

2737

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:08,550

because i feel like there there's one

2738

01:36:12,390 --> 01:36:10,159

right here i'll try to share it now this

2739

01:36:14,310 --> 01:36:12,400

is it just says terrifying phenomenon

2740

01:36:15,510 --> 01:36:14,320

reported over cern youtube now again

2741

01:36:16,709 --> 01:36:15,520

guys every time we share this stuff you

2742

01:36:19,030 --> 01:36:16,719

never know

2743

01:36:20,470 --> 01:36:19,040

what we're going to be getting but i'll

2744

01:36:22,390 --> 01:36:20,480

try to share this one if this is what

2745

01:36:26,310 --> 01:36:22,400

you're describing because it's pretty

2746

01:36:29,830 --> 01:36:28,310

here we go all right and then let me

2747

01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:29,840

know if this pops up for you jess i'll

2748

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:31,520

try to pull this up over here is this

2749

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:32,800

the picture

2750

01:36:37,189 --> 01:36:34,719

because that just looks like okay i was

2751

01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:37,199

like come on come on that was like it

2752

01:36:40,149 --> 01:36:38,880

was like a little too much on the nose

2753

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:40,159

there i was like there's no way that

2754

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:42,719

can't be the picture come on well i mean

2755

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:44,880

um it very well could be it could be

2756

01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:47,119

looking up underneath of it the only

2757

01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:49,119

photos i've seen is looking at it from a

2758

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:51,040

distance now

2759

01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:53,040

thousands of photos were taken that

2760

01:36:56,390 --> 01:36:54,800

night so that may very well be one that

2761

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:56,400

was they were close enough to look up

2762

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:57,920

inside of it

2763

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:59,119

um

2764

01:37:02,390 --> 01:37:01,199

i'm trying to find

2765

01:37:05,669 --> 01:37:02,400

so

2766

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:05,679

about he said yeah didn't the cern

2767

01:37:10,390 --> 01:37:07,360

scientists watch stranger things 100

2768

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:10,400

percent bro i mean did they not know

2769

01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:12,480

and some have hypothesized okay now this

2770

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:14,480

is i'm gonna this isn't ben and joe this

2771

01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:16,480

is just william expressing an opinion

2772

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:19,040

okay this is me

2773

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:20,800

i have always felt

2774

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:22,000

that

2775

01:37:25,669 --> 01:37:23,840

and for good reason having to do with

2776

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:25,679

three other letter agencies the cia and

2777

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:26,800

some other ones involved and what

2778

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:28,639

they've done and declassified documents

2779

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:30,080

that

2780

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:31,840

mainstream media

2781

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:34,159

is in my opinion and through hollywood

2782

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:37,040

and entertainment a slow disclosure

2783

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:39,679

process of influencing people to feel

2784

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:42,080

either a certain way and direct them

2785

01:37:45,669 --> 01:37:43,440

but there have been those that

2786

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:45,679

throughout time have it has been used to

2787

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:48,000

get people more comfortable with ideas

2788

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:50,560

and i really think

2789

01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:51,840

when you look at how things have been

2790

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:53,520

ramped up with the whole

2791

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:55,360

alien stuff for years and years and

2792

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:56,719

years it got to the point to where like

2793

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:58,719

our grandparents would laugh at it so

2794

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,080

people in our generation took it very

2795

01:38:04,709 --> 01:38:02,719

seriously and that was a large part due

2796

01:38:06,950 --> 01:38:04,719

to hollywood and the

2797

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:06,960

the productions that they brought forth

2798

01:38:09,990 --> 01:38:08,239

because people just got more comfortable

2799

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:10,000

seeing it and hearing and thinking about

2800

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:11,679

it and so when you think about stranger

2801
01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:13,199

things

2802
01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:15,119

i don't think it's that far there's

2803
01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:16,560

another company i can't remember the

2804
01:38:19,510 --> 01:38:18,400

name of them they're here at northwoods

2805
01:38:21,830 --> 01:38:19,520

i think it's called northwoods they're

2806
01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:21,840

here in the united states and they were

2807
01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:23,280

the ones who actually said that they

2808
01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:25,119

were like shooting particles in the

2809
01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:26,239

other dimension they know for a fact

2810
01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:27,760

they were sending them somewhere and

2811
01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:29,280

then i think they had hinted at that

2812
01:38:32,229 --> 01:38:30,639

they were getting communication i could

2813
01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:32,239

be wrong on that but i thought it was

2814

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:33,600

northwoods

2815

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:35,199

um but that's just my thought on as far

2816

01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:36,960

as apollo talking about the whole

2817

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,960

stranger things sorry about that did you

2818

01:38:43,189 --> 01:38:40,159

have some did you pull some up over

2819

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:45,189

oh wow okay i think i did see that

2820

01:38:48,229 --> 01:38:46,320

picture so i'll see if i can pull that

2821

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:48,239

one up over here

2822

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:50,560

so this one's under i just put in awake

2823

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:52,800

experiment cern photo

2824

01:38:55,189 --> 01:38:53,679

okay

2825

01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:55,199

i will share that one because i did see

2826

01:38:58,709 --> 01:38:57,280

that one i just didn't know if i thought

2827

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:58,719

the other one was like oh that one's

2828

01:39:03,510 --> 01:39:00,800

really fantastic let's share that

2829

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:03,520

yeah by the looks of it it probably is

2830

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:05,360

them looking up they're close enough to

2831

01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:06,639

see up under

2832

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:09,199

so this is the one you're saying

2833

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:10,800

uh this is the one that popped up over

2834

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,109

no yeah yeah oh it is okay i wasn't sure

2835

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:21,119

you're okay but that is crazy so you can

2836

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:22,400

see the size of this thing because look

2837

01:39:26,950 --> 01:39:25,040

at the i mean is it a storm though like

2838

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:26,960

is it just a storm

2839

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:28,800

it's not a storm

2840

01:39:32,790 --> 01:39:30,960

they said there was no rain it was

2841

01:39:34,709 --> 01:39:32,800

supposed to be clear skies that night

2842

01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:34,719

and they said

2843

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:37,199

the so like what looks like the mushroom

2844

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:38,880

cloud underneath

2845

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:41,040

yeah down here started

2846

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:43,600

yeah so it started forming

2847

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:45,280

early in the evening

2848

01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:47,280

and by the time it got dark enough this

2849

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:49,679

is what they were viewing it they said

2850

01:39:53,189 --> 01:39:51,040

it stayed around for quite a while

2851

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:53,199

there's lots and lots of photos

2852

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:55,040

that was taken of it

2853

01:39:58,149 --> 01:39:56,400

no storm

2854

01:39:59,750 --> 01:39:58,159

that's not electricity they said they

2855

01:40:01,350 --> 01:39:59,760

said that was not lightning that was

2856

01:40:03,189 --> 01:40:01,360

literally just

2857

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:03,199

sitting there

2858

01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:04,080

wow

2859

01:40:06,629 --> 01:40:05,360

yeah and they were like what the hell

2860

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:06,639

did they do

2861

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:08,639

right yeah

2862

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:10,159

they knew that they were starting that

2863

01:40:13,990 --> 01:40:11,440

awake

2864

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:14,000

uh program that day that was big news

2865

01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:15,360

you know oh they're gonna kick on the

2866

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:18,320

accelerator what's gonna happen

2867

01:40:22,390 --> 01:40:20,800

that's amazing i mean it's terrifying in

2868

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:22,400

some ways but that's amazing that that

2869

01:40:26,629 --> 01:40:24,719

photograph alone is like that's a once

2870

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:26,639

in a lifetime kind of photo to capture

2871

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,880

everything

2872

01:40:32,229 --> 01:40:30,400

yeah and but it wasn't a once in a

2873

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:32,239

lifetime everybody in that city took

2874

01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:33,360

that

2875

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,560

picture

2876

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:36,239

has it happened more than once is it i

2877

01:40:39,669 --> 01:40:37,760

mean i know it might be asking questions

2878

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:39,679

but like has it recurred

2879

01:40:43,590 --> 01:40:41,920

uh that i don't know if i'd i think that

2880

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,600

if it would it probably would be a

2881

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:45,520

little bit more well-known um and i

2882

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:46,960

think it's a little odd that not more

2883

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,000

people know about it i ran onto it by

2884

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:52,560

accident um when i i

2885

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:54,239

i was doing one of my little site i've

2886

01:40:58,390 --> 01:40:56,960

told you that on the last i i'm the type

2887

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:58,400

that will look up something and if it

2888

01:41:01,990 --> 01:41:00,159

mentions something else that's kind of

2889

01:41:03,669 --> 01:41:02,000

related to it i'll look that up too and

2890

01:41:05,669 --> 01:41:03,679

then i'll look up

2891

01:41:08,470 --> 01:41:05,679

that's how i found that i was looking up

2892

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,480

some cern stuff and i i saw this little

2893

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:09,840

tab on the side i was like oh what's

2894

01:41:12,709 --> 01:41:11,360

this about and i went and looked at this

2895

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:12,719

and it led to

2896

01:41:15,510 --> 01:41:14,320

this photo and i was like what the hell

2897

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:15,520

is this photo i'm looking at what does

2898

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:17,360

this have to do with cern so i

2899

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:18,960

backlogged it to find out where it came

2900

01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:20,159

from

2901

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:22,159

i mean that's when i found it

2902

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:23,679

yeah because if these are real i mean

2903

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:25,040

this is

2904

01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:26,719

unbelievable i'm here i'm going to share

2905

01:41:30,149 --> 01:41:28,239

it again i'm sorry guys for like going

2906

01:41:31,669 --> 01:41:30,159

back and sharing it again but i got to

2907

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:31,679

show you one more because like they had

2908

01:41:34,870 --> 01:41:33,119

a couple other ones at the bottom that

2909

01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:34,880

were posted by some other other people

2910

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:36,800

and if they are to be believed to be

2911

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,000

real

2912

01:41:41,750 --> 01:41:40,560

i mean this is amazing because

2913

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:41,760

let's see as long as it popped up there

2914

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:42,719

there we go

2915

01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:43,920

look at this one so this was the first

2916

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:46,239

one we were looking at was this one and

2917

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,000

then this one's this one's like during

2918

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:51,040

the day i mean i don't it says that it's

2919

01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:52,400

it says it's the same but that's from

2920

01:41:59,030 --> 01:41:55,360

ufo i don't know maybe it's not the same

2921

01:42:00,709 --> 01:41:59,040

but this one the next one here is um

2922

01:42:02,310 --> 01:42:00,719

it's just outside of now it's not

2923

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:02,320

nothing anything crazy it's just a

2924

01:42:05,510 --> 01:42:04,239

massive formation and this is where this

2925

01:42:07,430 --> 01:42:05,520

is when you need that friend who's like

2926

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:07,440

they they study clouds that like that's

2927

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,440

just their thing to be like explain this

2928

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:11,199

like is it possible

2929

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:12,880

and they'd be like oh yeah that's a trip

2930

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:15,360

to something cloud

2931

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:18,000

yeah you see those on the third equinox

2932

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:19,600

of the

2933

01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:23,669

i don't know

2934

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:26,560

exactly like i wish yep

2935

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:28,560

i know we've talked about that in our

2936

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:30,560

paranormal group before we wish we had

2937

01:42:34,550 --> 01:42:32,480

like all these specialists

2938

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:34,560

involved so we could just go to them and

2939

01:42:38,310 --> 01:42:36,080

be like okay we've got this that's

2940

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:38,320

happened tell us about it

2941

01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:40,080

unfortunately

2942

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:43,040

that just can't be so but but doing this

2943

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:44,159

i mean that's a part of it right you're

2944

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:45,199

sharing this they're gonna have people

2945

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:46,880

who listen to this and might resonate

2946

01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:48,080

with them and they reach out to you and

2947

01:42:52,709 --> 01:42:50,320

they got some information and you know

2948

01:42:54,550 --> 01:42:52,719

yeah absolutely

2949

01:42:56,709 --> 01:42:54,560

i was to say i look at like what two not

2950

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:56,719

even quite two years ago

2951
01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:59,280
when i found joan ben and it's so crazy

2952
01:43:01,750 --> 01:43:00,239
now that i have people like you know

2953
01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:01,760
phil and mark who led to like meeting

2954
01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:03,280
you these are people that i would have

2955
01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:05,440
never met in my life had it not been for

2956
01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:07,280
this community and just podcasting in

2957
01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:08,800
general and it's just really podcasting

2958
01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:10,239
just people sharing their ideas like we

2959
01:43:13,669 --> 01:43:11,840
all have this little bit of information

2960
01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:13,679
and you share it you find other people

2961
01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:15,600
have similar interests and

2962
01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:16,880
to me personally i don't know how

2963
01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:18,880

anybody can go through life and not be

2964

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:20,080

interested in this stuff because like

2965

01:43:24,310 --> 01:43:21,840

regular life kind of sucks sometimes and

2966

01:43:26,310 --> 01:43:24,320

it's really boring sometimes like i

2967

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:26,320

always say that is boring it's really

2968

01:43:30,470 --> 01:43:28,080

boring

2969

01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:30,480

i've always said that i feel so sorry

2970

01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:32,560

for people who are not

2971

01:43:36,310 --> 01:43:34,719

believers or

2972

01:43:38,070 --> 01:43:36,320

they don't allow any kind of that kind

2973

01:43:40,870 --> 01:43:38,080

of magic in their lives how do they go

2974

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:40,880

day to day just slugging along

2975

01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:42,560

with no

2976

01:43:48,149 --> 01:43:46,880

i don't i don't know even that's the

2977

01:43:52,629 --> 01:43:48,159

greatest

2978

01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:52,639

that you know we don't know everything

2979

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,719

and you're constantly trying to learn

2980

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:56,400

and figure it out but you know we're

2981

01:44:02,709 --> 01:43:59,360

never going to know everything exactly

2982

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,719

and that's the fun of it it's the it's

2983

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:04,480

it's the route there

2984

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:07,760

that's the fun part so will i ever know

2985

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:09,840

any of this stuff probably not but

2986

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:11,520

getting there has been a whole heck of a

2987

01:44:13,669 --> 01:44:12,800

lot of fun

2988

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:13,679

yeah

2989

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:15,920

and it always leads to that next thing i

2990

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:18,080

mean it never ever just

2991

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:20,880

like you said we i think anybody

2992

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:22,719

anybody who's truly researching it and

2993

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:24,880

trying to just know recognizes that

2994

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:26,639

we're never going to really know

2995

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:27,840

but like you're saying it's the journey

2996

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:28,880

because the people who all of a sudden

2997

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:30,639

are like i know i got all the answers

2998

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:31,679

man

2999

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:35,360

i got him just subscribe for 200 a year

3000

01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:36,800

200 a month and i got all the answers

3001

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:38,159

for you kind of deal

3002

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:39,840

probably not like we're all just sharing

3003

01:44:44,229 --> 01:44:42,560

this these ideas um one thing i do want

3004

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:44,239

to hit on uh because uh louis has

3005

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:45,520

brought up a couple times tonight and i

3006

01:44:47,669 --> 01:44:46,719

keep forgetting to bring it up i should

3007

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:47,679

have brought it up we were talking about

3008

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:49,119

the the weird ritual that they did for

3009

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,880

the the um

3010

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:52,400

the tunnel there

3011

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:55,199

what are your thoughts on shiva being

3012

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:57,119

gifted from india

3013

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:59,440

and of the three gods that she's tied in

3014

01:45:02,790 --> 01:45:01,199

with and what she represents i guess we

3015

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:02,800

can kind of talk about that for a minute

3016

01:45:06,070 --> 01:45:04,400

if you're up for it in some of the

3017

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:06,080

rituals that perhaps have taken place

3018

01:45:10,229 --> 01:45:09,360

that that way even um sure

3019

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:10,239

i

3020

01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:39,840

um

3021

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:40,800

and they

3022

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:43,360

they ceremoniously stuck that giant

3023

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:45,520

statue right smack dab in the front of

3024

01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:46,639

cern

3025

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:52,480

artwork

3026

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:55,280

all throughout it represented from all

3027

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:56,480

the different

3028

01:46:01,430 --> 01:45:58,320

nations and the countries and stuff that

3029

01:46:04,709 --> 01:46:01,440

are involved with cern itself

3030

01:46:06,870 --> 01:46:04,719

um but this monstrosity

3031

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:06,880

ceremoniously and there was a ceremony

3032

01:46:12,310 --> 01:46:09,520

got slammed sat down right in the very

3033

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:12,320

front entrance of cern

3034

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:14,239

um

3035

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:17,520

and she's the destroyer of the universe

3036

01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:20,239

and i'd if you're not gonna if you don't

3037

01:46:23,510 --> 01:46:22,000

want people talking about conspiracy

3038

01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:23,520

theories i don't know why you would do

3039

01:46:26,070 --> 01:46:24,400

that

3040

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:26,080

it does seem like of the three gods they

3041

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:27,040

could have chosen i don't remember the

3042

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,800

other two's names but that was her job

3043

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,320

her purpose she destroyed so that the

3044

01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:32,400

one can recreate that's the whole

3045

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:33,760

purpose of what she does she destroys

3046

01:46:37,270 --> 01:46:35,360

the current universe so that a new

3047

01:46:39,189 --> 01:46:37,280

universe can be rebirthed

3048

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:39,199

from that destruction

3049

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:42,480

so why that one and india's part two

3050

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:43,679

like every once in a while i'm like all

3051

01:46:46,149 --> 01:46:44,400

right

3052

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:46,159

if i was a super rich dude like if i had

3053

01:46:50,390 --> 01:46:48,000

a ton of power and money

3054

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:50,400

i 100 would do some like pranks to mess

3055

01:46:54,310 --> 01:46:52,639

with people just to like screw with them

3056

01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:54,320

like what could i put out there

3057

01:46:56,709 --> 01:46:55,119

especially for like kind of

3058

01:46:57,830 --> 01:46:56,719

conspiratorial minded themselves and be

3059

01:46:59,910 --> 01:46:57,840

like what could i put out there to mess

3060

01:47:01,669 --> 01:46:59,920

with them and maybe that's the case best

3061

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:01,679

case scenario someone had a great laugh

3062

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:03,040

from it

3063

01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:04,800

but it's still weird

3064

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:06,880

it's super weird

3065

01:47:10,870 --> 01:47:08,719

and then like you know because cern's

3066

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:10,880

all about you know like tamping down the

3067

01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:13,760

naysayers and like we're not trying to

3068

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:15,920

destroy the universe and we're not going

3069

01:47:19,990 --> 01:47:17,760

to do this and we're we're not trying to

3070

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:20,000

do that chill out but here's this

3071

01:47:24,709 --> 01:47:22,159

gigantic statue of shiva the destroyer

3072

01:47:28,470 --> 01:47:24,719

we're just going to center right here

3073

01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:28,480

but we're not doing anything why i just

3074

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:30,239

they could have picked so many different

3075

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:31,280

things

3076

01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:33,119

to have put there

3077

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:35,840

why did they it's it's almost as if

3078

01:47:38,790 --> 01:47:36,960

maybe

3079

01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:38,800

if it doesn't mean anything at all that

3080

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:41,119

they're trying to goad people on just

3081

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:43,920

for fun like you said like

3082

01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:46,400

that's the best case

3083

01:47:51,030 --> 01:47:47,679

yeah

3084

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:51,040

they're poking the alligator is what

3085

01:47:54,629 --> 01:47:52,800

they're doing

3086

01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:54,639

and the other one i really wanted and

3087

01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:58,080

i'll be honest guys i had another statue

3088

01:48:02,790 --> 01:48:00,400

well first of all did you see the video

3089

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:02,800

in relation to this statue that

3090

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:04,800

supposedly came from within did you see

3091

01:48:08,950 --> 01:48:06,719

that one or hear about it yeah the one

3092

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:08,960

where the the woman was uh

3093

01:48:11,750 --> 01:48:10,080

uh

3094

01:48:13,750 --> 01:48:11,760

knifed or whatever they came out in the

3095

01:48:15,350 --> 01:48:13,760

cloaks and yep

3096

01:48:16,790 --> 01:48:15,360

yeah uh

3097

01:48:18,709 --> 01:48:16,800

everybody should go and watch that one

3098

01:48:21,430 --> 01:48:18,719

that one's actually kind of entertaining

3099

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:21,440

um it's obviously set up and very badly

3100

01:48:24,149 --> 01:48:22,400

yeah

3101

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:24,159

the video

3102

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,480

these people in the black robes come

3103

01:48:32,709 --> 01:48:30,719

walking in so apparently this guy was

3104

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:32,719

just filming

3105

01:48:39,990 --> 01:48:37,199

for fun and just happened to catch it

3106

01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:40,000

um and then uh

3107

01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:42,960

these black fig these cloaked figures

3108

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,960

come make a little circle around the

3109

01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:46,800

shiva statue and one of the cloak

3110

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:49,679

figures throws the cloak off and it's

3111

01:48:53,109 --> 01:48:51,360

this naked woman

3112

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:53,119

and she lays down on the ground and one

3113

01:48:58,070 --> 01:48:55,360

of the other cloaked people come over

3114

01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:58,080

with a knife and it looks like he

3115

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:59,679

stabs her while she's laying on the

3116

01:49:03,270 --> 01:49:01,440

ground and then you hear the camera

3117

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:03,280

person like

3118

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:05,360

not scream but kind of yelp

3119

01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:07,679

and they go running and then you hear

3120

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:10,560

him yelling oh [h__\h] oh [h__\h] oh [h__\h] but

3121

01:49:15,430 --> 01:49:13,119

in a very poorly done way and then it

3122

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,440

shuts off you could tell it wasn't a

3123

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:17,119

legit like

3124

01:49:20,229 --> 01:49:18,800

i feel like when you're in shock there's

3125

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:20,239

those real moments where we've all seen

3126

01:49:23,430 --> 01:49:22,080

the videos of people videoing

3127

01:49:25,910 --> 01:49:23,440

something terrible happening and it's

3128

01:49:27,109 --> 01:49:25,920

pretty genuine and like and i feel like

3129

01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:27,119

because the video ends like really

3130

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:28,639

quickly too but even if it was just a

3131

01:49:33,589 --> 01:49:31,679

joke my only point to this would be

3132

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:33,599

i would have to

3133

01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:35,760

assume right we all know what that can

3134

01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:38,000

do to both you and i but i would have to

3135

01:49:41,750 --> 01:49:39,760

assume that

3136

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:41,760

again it's a top secret facility you

3137

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:43,760

cannot just waltz into this place to to

3138

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:45,520

do this little like

3139

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:46,639

little ritual that you're gonna do for

3140

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:49,520

the fun of it meaning more than likely i

3141

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:51,280

would be if i was a bet man willing to

3142

01:49:54,790 --> 01:49:53,040

bet that those were actual scientists

3143

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:54,800

one would have to think that did this

3144

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:57,440

unless it was that opera group right

3145

01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:58,960

that did their dance video or maybe they

3146

01:50:01,589 --> 01:50:00,400

were doing some sort of representation

3147

01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:01,599

but if they did they never put on

3148

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:03,040

youtube they never put up anything this

3149

01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:05,040

only came up once from them again this

3150

01:50:08,390 --> 01:50:07,360

is where it goes back to like all right

3151
01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:08,400
maybe

3152
01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:12,320
these these physicists are like pretty

3153
01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,920
chill and like this will be funny if we

3154
01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:15,679
do this yeah and that could be but at

3155
01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:16,800
the same time like guys you're dealing

3156
01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:17,840
with some really serious stuff over

3157
01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:19,199
there so like

3158
01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:20,880
maybe don't screw with us like a little

3159
01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,719
bit like take your job a little easier

3160
01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:25,040
like i mean i should like i definitely

3161
01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:26,639
joke around at my job and stuff but

3162
01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:27,920
still

3163
01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:29,760

well maybe it was some of those silly

3164

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:32,400

interns that can't dance

3165

01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:34,480

100 they really can't dance i mean it

3166

01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:35,840

was bad

3167

01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:38,560

they did actually say i was reading up

3168

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:40,960

on some of cern's reactions to that

3169

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:42,400

video

3170

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:44,800

and they did say over and over again

3171

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:47,679

that where it was filmed from was inside

3172

01:50:50,870 --> 01:50:48,960

an office

3173

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,880

at cern

3174

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:53,119

so they were sure that yeah they they

3175

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:54,960

said themselves they were sure it was an

3176
01:50:59,750 --> 01:50:57,840
inside job that some of the some of the

3177
01:51:02,310 --> 01:50:59,760
people there apparently got a little too

3178
01:51:05,189 --> 01:51:02,320
jokey that night and that it was going

3179
01:51:07,669 --> 01:51:05,199
to be investigated internally

3180
01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,679
so even they said we're pretty sure our

3181
01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:09,520
own people didn't

3182
01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:11,440
somebody got slapped someone someone got

3183
01:51:16,070 --> 01:51:12,800
in trouble probably

3184
01:51:18,709 --> 01:51:16,080
yeah i'm sure whoever's office that was

3185
01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:18,719
was probably in trouble

3186
01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:21,360
yeah no doubt yeah but that one's a

3187
01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:23,360
silly video too if y'all want to go

3188
01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:24,719

watch something

3189

01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:26,960

funny it's pretty short

3190

01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:29,840

this is an interesting one um

3191

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:32,000

this was uh i noticed one of the

3192

01:51:36,030 --> 01:51:33,360

comments here was that they wanted me to

3193

01:51:37,350 --> 01:51:36,040

pull up the the the symbol for

3194

01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:37,360

[Music]

3195

01:51:41,189 --> 01:51:38,800

oh

3196

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:41,199

are people grasping are we are we over

3197

01:51:45,589 --> 01:51:43,520

doing it with the six six thing are we

3198

01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:45,599

are we reading too much into it

3199

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:47,760

i don't know again to each to each their

3200

01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:48,800

own you know some people think they're

3201
01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:50,639
very serious and some people don't but

3202
01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:52,560
this is this is their symbol i mean it's

3203
01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:54,560
not hidden it looks like it's

3204
01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:56,800
it's kind of all over the place like i

3205
01:52:01,350 --> 01:51:59,119
actually i know the story on how they

3206
01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:01,360
got this logo okay

3207
01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:03,920
so originally

3208
01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:05,920
the logo was supposed to be a

3209
01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:08,800
representation of the collider

3210
01:52:11,910 --> 01:52:10,159
okay that makes sense like in this

3211
01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:11,920
picture where it's it's the

3212
01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:13,679
the intertwining essentially would that

3213
01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:15,280

be kind of well yeah yeah that's

3214

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:19,440

supposed to be a a proton an atom

3215

01:52:23,350 --> 01:52:21,760

um so

3216

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:23,360

the represent

3217

01:52:26,950 --> 01:52:25,040

i can't remember where i saw that i tell

3218

01:52:29,109 --> 01:52:26,960

you to go show the picture but the

3219

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:29,119

original logo was literally it looked

3220

01:52:32,870 --> 01:52:31,119

like the collider so it was a circle in

3221

01:52:35,589 --> 01:52:32,880

the middle and then there was little

3222

01:52:38,470 --> 01:52:35,599

offshoots coming off of it almost like a

3223

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:38,480

little kid's son would look like okay

3224

01:52:42,550 --> 01:52:40,480

but the problem was is just just the

3225

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,560

kind of the way that it was set up it

3226
01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:44,719
looked too much like a black hole they

3227
01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:46,080
thought

3228
01:52:49,109 --> 01:52:47,520
and they didn't want to put that out

3229
01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:49,119
there

3230
01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:50,239
that's what they said we were like we

3231
01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:51,599
didn't want to put a black hole looking

3232
01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:53,360
thing out there we don't want that on

3233
01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:55,360
our knees

3234
01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:58,400
well see that's the ridiculous thing so

3235
01:53:02,470 --> 01:53:00,480
they went back and they decided well

3236
01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:02,480
they still wanted it to represent the

3237
01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:06,239
collider and the proton strings so what

3238
01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,400

they did was they took the three rings

3239

01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:10,480

that should represent the collider and

3240

01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:13,280

they offset them from themselves just a

3241

01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:14,320

little bit

3242

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,840

the tails

3243

01:53:19,669 --> 01:53:18,080

represent the collider

3244

01:53:21,750 --> 01:53:19,679

uh i don't know what those things are

3245

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:21,760

called but you know the little offshoots

3246

01:53:27,510 --> 01:53:24,320

yeah yeah i should and they also

3247

01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:27,520

represent the tails of the protons

3248

01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,679

so they let them curve just a little bit

3249

01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:31,760

and they offset them

3250

01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:33,599

so that they would sit like that and

3251

01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:35,599

then they left one more tail for a

3252

01:53:38,790 --> 01:53:37,920

proton there so then you've got that

3253

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:38,800

well

3254

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:41,280

i can't imagine they were so upset

3255

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:43,040

because the original one looked like a

3256

01:53:48,229 --> 01:53:45,679

black hole well now it looks like 666 it

3257

01:53:49,510 --> 01:53:48,239

really does

3258

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:49,520

okay so what i'm going to do is i'm

3259

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:50,639

going to share one more photo because

3260

01:53:53,189 --> 01:53:52,000

this will give great i mean you did a

3261

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:53,199

great job anyways but for anybody who

3262

01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:56,239

might be uh looking at it um i'm going

3263

01:53:58,629 --> 01:53:57,520

to share one more image because this

3264

01:54:00,310 --> 01:53:58,639

kind of gives an idea of what you're

3265

01:54:02,149 --> 01:54:00,320

talking about for is

3266

01:54:03,990 --> 01:54:02,159

how i mean and again what if that is

3267

01:54:05,669 --> 01:54:04,000

what they were doing like what if they

3268

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:05,679

were literally just trying to do it that

3269

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:06,480

way

3270

01:54:10,149 --> 01:54:07,760

and

3271

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:10,159

it ended up being 666 i don't know yeah

3272

01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:11,360

this is essentially what you're talking

3273

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:12,880

about here right because like if you

3274

01:54:15,589 --> 01:54:14,400

look into it and there's even more down

3275

01:54:17,189 --> 01:54:15,599

here and they were really small but

3276

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:17,199

essentially because they kept making

3277

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:19,280

each one and that's the symbolism plus

3278

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:22,000

like you explained very elegantly but

3279

01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:24,960

that i mean i guess i i'm i get it

3280

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:27,679

still weird but i get it if that's it i

3281

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:29,360

i think they just fudged up their

3282

01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:32,639

previous fudge is what they did

3283

01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:34,000

it's like no matter what they were gonna

3284

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,679

do they were gonna fudge it up so you

3285

01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:37,440

might as well just leave it now they've

3286

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:40,400

got 666 or it could just be whatever

3287

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:42,080

they came up with somebody was going to

3288

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:44,000

see something in it

3289

01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:45,520

yeah you know they're going to see what

3290

01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:46,639

they want to see

3291

01:54:50,470 --> 01:54:48,639

correct yeah but you know like this is a

3292

01:54:52,629 --> 01:54:50,480

good point that uh that sunsaver brings

3293

01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:52,639

up here um why would the number 66 be

3294

01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:54,400

plastered all over our kids cartoons and

3295

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:55,840

cartoon network

3296

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:58,639

i was like uh then glad my kids are not

3297

01:55:02,229 --> 01:55:00,480

being brainwashed by this crap true i

3298

01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:02,239

believe that even i can't remember which

3299

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:04,400

disney movie was walt disney had that

3300

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:06,159

and and quite a few of his and it's

3301

01:55:08,709 --> 01:55:07,679

pretty plain as day once it's pointed

3302

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:08,719

out like i mean initially when you're

3303

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:09,599

going through stuff you're like yeah

3304

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:10,639

whatever

3305

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:11,679

and this is where you kind of need

3306

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:12,880

someone i know that some people in the

3307

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:14,719

chat and whatever in the group

3308

01:55:18,149 --> 01:55:16,239

may not you know we're a collective

3309

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:18,159

group of different thinking free people

3310

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:20,080

and we all got different opinions but

3311

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:21,199

that's where you almost need someone who

3312

01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:22,800

is occult minded like to come out and

3313

01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:23,679

kind of talk about this stuff because

3314

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:24,639

sometimes if we just don't have an

3315

01:55:27,990 --> 01:55:26,320

understanding of it

3316

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:28,000

now granted with the 666 thing it's

3317

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:30,239

pretty straightforward and whatever but

3318

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:33,040

sometimes some groups use that more as

3319

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:34,480

like

3320

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:36,480

something that you might put up

3321

01:55:39,510 --> 01:55:38,239

i think lynn did a great job explaining

3322

01:55:41,030 --> 01:55:39,520

this one time she was down here at joan

3323

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:41,040

ben and she was talking about how

3324

01:55:45,030 --> 01:55:42,480

there's different occult things that are

3325

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:45,040

used that freak most every average

3326

01:55:47,430 --> 01:55:46,000

people out once they hear the word

3327

01:55:48,470 --> 01:55:47,440

occult and they're like oh yeah for me

3328

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:48,480

that's like you know how you put up a

3329

01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:49,840

picture of your family to make you feel

3330

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:51,920

better at work or like a flower like i

3331

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:54,080

use this stuff around me to make me feel

3332

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:55,280

comfortable

3333

01:55:58,790 --> 01:55:57,040

again we got to rece everybody's got

3334

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:58,800

their own walks of life but i do think

3335

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:00,560

it sometimes interesting that like okay

3336

01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:02,400

some of it could just be that it's lack

3337

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:05,040

of understanding but then sometimes

3338

01:56:08,790 --> 01:56:06,960

maybe it's not maybe it's

3339

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:08,800

maybe it's a little bit more

3340

01:56:13,350 --> 01:56:11,360

um and it's very weird that that is the

3341

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:13,360

logo for your company

3342

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,480

for everything

3343

01:56:18,870 --> 01:56:17,040

and you you flat out said we are trying

3344

01:56:20,470 --> 01:56:18,880

to open these portals

3345

01:56:23,430 --> 01:56:20,480

um

3346

01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,440

little bit but what were your thoughts

3347

01:56:27,030 --> 01:56:25,440

like if we go into

3348

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:27,040

again everybody you got your own way of

3349

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:29,040

believing that's totally fine but if we

3350

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:31,040

use the bible as say uh whether you

3351

01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:32,719

believe it as a whole or as a great

3352

01:56:35,189 --> 01:56:34,159

history piece whatever however you might

3353

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:35,199

look at it

3354

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:36,480

in the book of revelations where it

3355

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:39,119

talks about um and i can't read exact

3356

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,040

terminology but something along the

3357

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:43,360

lines of the god apollo rising from the

3358

01:56:47,990 --> 01:56:46,159

abyss uh to be the destroyer do you

3359

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:48,000

think there's any weird tie to that

3360

01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:49,199

since how would somebody seen that

3361

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:51,040

vision at that time describe it if we

3362

01:56:53,669 --> 01:56:52,320

know they're down on the ground that's

3363

01:56:56,629 --> 01:56:53,679

currently where they're at

3364

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:56,639

it's really close to the original temple

3365

01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:58,880

of uh apollo

3366

01:57:02,070 --> 01:57:00,560

do you think there's any correlation

3367

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:02,080

there i mean is that is that too far of

3368

01:57:05,270 --> 01:57:03,360

a reach are we just stretching for

3369

01:57:07,669 --> 01:57:05,280

something that doesn't exist

3370

01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:07,679

a correlation to what exactly what are

3371

01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:09,920

you oh so in the book of revelations

3372

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:11,599

indicating that that the god apollo well

3373

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,119

that there would be the rise of apollo

3374

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:14,800

from the abyss and it would destroy the

3375

01:57:19,750 --> 01:57:16,239

earth it would be part of the end days

3376

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:19,760

so part of the that process oh

3377

01:57:25,750 --> 01:57:21,920

portals have been around long before

3378

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,760

biblical times i think

3379

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:27,760

i myself

3380

01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:31,119

i'm not really big on the bible because

3381

01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:33,840

to me it was written by man and

3382

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:35,280

the history was often written by the

3383

01:57:39,109 --> 01:57:36,560

victors

3384

01:57:42,310 --> 01:57:39,119

or whoever wanted to be the victor um so

3385

01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:42,320

i don't i don't lend a whole lot um

3386

01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:44,239

to what it says in the bible historical

3387

01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:45,360

wise but

3388

01:57:49,030 --> 01:57:47,280

there is a lot in the bible that lends

3389

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:49,040

to um

3390

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:52,159

well like you said um portals and ufos

3391

01:57:53,669 --> 01:57:52,880

and

3392

01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:53,679

um

3393

01:57:57,910 --> 01:57:55,360

this stuff's been around for a long long

3394

01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:57,920

time and that's another reason i've told

3395

01:58:02,950 --> 01:58:00,719

you i kind of i'm a big believer in the

3396

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:02,960

multiverse

3397

01:58:09,270 --> 01:58:05,520

and how that all works in portals and uh

3398

01:58:11,109 --> 01:58:09,280

wormholes and things like that um so

3399

01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:11,119

yeah i absolutely believe and you know

3400

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:13,199

we were talking earlier about the the

3401

01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:15,840

lab in france that's on top of the old

3402

01:58:17,669 --> 01:58:16,880

temple

3403

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:17,679

yeah

3404

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:19,440

and the people there are so scared of it

3405

01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:21,599

they wouldn't even farm the land then

3406

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:22,800

it's not like they have a whole lot of

3407

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:24,239

land over there

3408

01:58:27,910 --> 01:58:26,080

so to really

3409

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:27,920

walk away from a piece of property like

3410

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:28,880

that

3411

01:58:32,229 --> 01:58:30,560

has got to say something

3412

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:32,239

right i mean it's kind of the equivalent

3413

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:34,239

now and i'm not well you would know

3414

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:35,520

actually quite a bit about this because

3415

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:36,800

you you have a lot of

3416

01:58:41,109 --> 01:58:39,280

native american and you correct yeah

3417

01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:41,119

so you i don't know

3418

01:58:44,310 --> 01:58:43,119

oh man this is ways from you but i'm

3419

01:58:46,229 --> 01:58:44,320

sure you know the history behind it but

3420

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:46,239

you know you look at like the uh

3421

01:58:50,550 --> 01:58:48,800

oh my god i just had a brain fart

3422

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,560

it's it's the black the black hit or the

3423

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,320

black mountain the black hills i'm

3424

01:58:56,550 --> 01:58:55,280

saying that wrong is it the black hills

3425

01:58:57,990 --> 01:58:56,560

i'm saying that wrong is the black hills

3426
01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:58,000
or black mountains where they put mount

3427
01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,679
rushmore essentially where that was

3428
01:59:02,790 --> 01:59:01,119
sacred ground that was respected and

3429
01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:02,800
meant to be kind of left alone or there

3430
01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:04,159
you find us all around the world but

3431
01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:05,119
there's these different areas where

3432
01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:08,239
people are like listen we don't go there

3433
01:59:12,390 --> 01:59:10,000
whether it's superstition or whether

3434
01:59:14,310 --> 01:59:12,400
there's more to that one has to ask you

3435
01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:14,320
know like when you look at some of the

3436
01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:15,679
it's going down a different route but

3437
01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:17,440
like the 4-1-1 and the missing 4-1-1

3438
01:59:22,149 --> 01:59:19,679

stuff it's weird that you have these

3439

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:22,159

consistent positions where people go

3440

01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:24,560

missing in the same situations a lot of

3441

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:26,719

times and um

3442

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:27,679

again like you're saying with this

3443

01:59:31,189 --> 01:59:29,199

ancient knowledge as far as

3444

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:31,199

did people know something was up i mean

3445

01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:33,119

i i truly believe there's positions in

3446

01:59:37,589 --> 01:59:35,599

the earth that have a higher

3447

01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:37,599

i don't know maybe the

3448

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:39,520

i don't say like a dimensional

3449

01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:41,679

shift but something's up there they're

3450

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:43,199

portals essentially in the most simple

3451

01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:44,880

term that i can think of saying it that

3452

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:46,560

seems to have an ability to reach into

3453

01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:48,080

something a little bit more naturally

3454

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:50,480

even without anything being there

3455

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:53,360

oh absolutely um that's one of the

3456

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:54,800

things that

3457

01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:57,360

me and my group have been working on

3458

02:00:02,629 --> 01:59:59,920

we've been literally just

3459

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:02,639

compiling information on areas that are

3460

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:05,280

thin you know thin

3461

02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:09,119

things creep through things disappear

3462

02:00:12,709 --> 02:00:11,040

i just spoke about that

3463

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:12,719

when i was with you the last time about

3464

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:16,000

our disappearing reappearing houses

3465

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:17,920

yeah um

3466

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:20,080

some of that for people i'm sorry for

3467

02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:20,960

people in the chat that might want to

3468

02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:23,040

know about stuff she has a lot more is

3469

02:00:25,830 --> 02:00:24,239

we'll probably wrap up here pretty soon

3470

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,840

with uh cern and there's a couple of

3471

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:27,760

great things we can have you like talk

3472

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:29,360

about just in your own experience so

3473

02:00:31,910 --> 02:00:31,040

sorry to interrupt you but if anybody's

3474

02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:31,920

interested in some of that because you

3475

02:00:34,629 --> 02:00:33,280

have some crazy stories i would love to

3476

02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,639

share

3477

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:36,320

i do have some crazy stories in fact i

3478

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:37,920

had something happen to me just a couple

3479

02:00:41,830 --> 02:00:40,880

weeks ago i can tell you about

3480

02:00:45,030 --> 02:00:41,840

that just

3481

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:45,040

it still boggles my mind um but yeah

3482

02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:47,760

i absolutely believe there are places on

3483

02:00:53,350 --> 02:00:50,639

this earth that are

3484

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:53,360

portal-like or thin

3485

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,440

we found that it has a whole lot to do

3486

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:57,840

with the ley lines and the natural

3487

02:01:02,470 --> 02:00:59,840

magnetic spots

3488

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:02,480

on the earth which the

3489

02:01:09,750 --> 02:01:06,880

uh the us army and navy have plotted

3490

02:01:12,950 --> 02:01:09,760

vigorously there are maps

3491

02:01:15,109 --> 02:01:12,960

made of all of these blighted spots

3492

02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:15,119

across the world where the magnetic

3493

02:01:19,669 --> 02:01:17,599

force is so bad that it messes with the

3494

02:01:21,910 --> 02:01:19,679

instruments on the airplanes

3495

02:01:24,790 --> 02:01:21,920

um and those spots happen to be the hot

3496

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:24,800

spots for bigfoot

3497

02:01:27,990 --> 02:01:26,639

if you want to get to start going a

3498

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:28,000

little crazy

3499

02:01:32,709 --> 02:01:30,080

um so a lot of people who think that

3500

02:01:35,430 --> 02:01:32,719

bigfoot are interdimensional creatures

3501
02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:35,440
kind of have a whole lot um

3502
02:01:38,390 --> 02:01:37,119
on that route

3503
02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:38,400
um

3504
02:01:43,189 --> 02:01:40,560
but yeah and the and i believe that the

3505
02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:43,199
the a lot of the american indian tribes

3506
02:01:47,990 --> 02:01:45,520
had a real handhold

3507
02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:48,000
on a lot of those spots um

3508
02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,599
because they had access to

3509
02:01:54,310 --> 02:01:53,360
other things that we don't have access

3510
02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:54,320
to

3511
02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:57,360
other beings other

3512
02:02:00,790 --> 02:01:58,639
um i think they were a little bit more

3513
02:02:02,470 --> 02:02:00,800

open to it and of course well the tribes

3514

02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:02,480

that were here are

3515

02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:04,719

much much older um

3516

02:02:08,550 --> 02:02:06,239

than uh

3517

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:08,560

the people that came over so

3518

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:10,320

we don't know what was here too with

3519

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:12,320

them um

3520

02:02:17,910 --> 02:02:16,000

a lot of crazy uh cave paintings and uh

3521

02:02:19,990 --> 02:02:17,920

stone carvings and stuff that kind of

3522

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:20,000

lend to this

3523

02:02:22,709 --> 02:02:21,599

who was this weird other person that was

3524

02:02:24,709 --> 02:02:22,719

here and then you start getting into the

3525

02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:24,719

ancient aliens and

3526

02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:26,239

but there's something to that i mean

3527

02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:28,080

this is actually and shout out to uh in

3528

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:29,520

the chat right now the michigan ufo

3529

02:02:32,310 --> 02:02:31,040

sightings and paranormal encounters um

3530

02:02:34,790 --> 02:02:32,320

him and his wife have a great podcast

3531

02:02:35,830 --> 02:02:34,800

over there wayne uh if anybody would

3532

02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:35,840

want to check that i know ben said he

3533

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:36,560

was gonna check it out so i don't think

3534

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:38,800

he might be mentioning them but they

3535

02:02:42,390 --> 02:02:40,400

talk about particularly he's fascinated

3536

02:02:46,229 --> 02:02:42,400

with with ancient egypt and all the

3537

02:02:47,750 --> 02:02:46,239

ancient structures and and um he's in

3538

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:47,760

the belief system i think i'm pretty

3539

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:49,199

right through with him is that whatever

3540

02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:51,280

we've been taught is wrong like we can

3541

02:02:55,270 --> 02:02:53,440

clearly now see that the story that

3542

02:02:56,629 --> 02:02:55,280

we're trying to be sold is is not how it

3543

02:02:57,910 --> 02:02:56,639

could it could not have happened that

3544

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,920

way just from an archaeological

3545

02:03:00,470 --> 02:02:59,040

standpoint

3546

02:03:02,070 --> 02:03:00,480

and then i think

3547

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:02,080

we are kind of coming to the consensus

3548

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:03,840

and agree that that's true but where i

3549

02:03:07,270 --> 02:03:05,040

think something might have happened that

3550

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:07,280

we're not recognizing is that during the

3551

02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:08,880

late 1700s

3552

02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:11,760

early 1800s there seems to be some mass

3553

02:03:16,790 --> 02:03:14,159

wiping of of ancient knowledge that was

3554

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:16,800

currently going on here um

3555

02:03:20,310 --> 02:03:18,719

and i think that that for whatever

3556

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:20,320

reason kind of got scrubbed and it's

3557

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:22,080

just it's gone it only takes two or

3558

02:03:25,510 --> 02:03:23,599

three generations before that that

3559

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:25,520

knowledge is just gone you know if it's

3560

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:27,280

word of mouth especially and was not

3561

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:28,800

handed down and written and we now know

3562

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:30,880

with the education system and how that

3563

02:03:33,669 --> 02:03:32,400

went i mean that's

3564

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:33,679

hats off to any of our educators

3565

02:03:36,149 --> 02:03:34,719

actually matter of fact wayne and his

3566

02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:36,159

wife they're both in educational system

3567

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:39,360

and that's a tough job right now because

3568

02:03:44,070 --> 02:03:40,960

how does one

3569

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:44,080

wrestle with your belief system versus a

3570

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:45,520

curriculum and then what you're being

3571

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:47,280

forced to teach you know that's a that's

3572

02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:49,119

a lot to deal with but i do think that

3573

02:03:52,629 --> 02:03:50,800

you're hitting on a great point with i

3574

02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:52,639

think things here are a lot more ancient

3575

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:55,040

than what we realize and um oh man i

3576

02:03:58,629 --> 02:03:56,880

always mix this up ben please don't be

3577

02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:58,639

mad at me maybe you'll know too i always

3578

02:04:01,350 --> 02:04:00,000

mix up these two gentlemen they're both

3579

02:04:03,030 --> 02:04:01,360

fascinating

3580

02:04:05,669 --> 02:04:03,040

there's graham hancock and then there's

3581

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:05,679

grant grant cameron and i believe it's

3582

02:04:09,270 --> 02:04:07,199

graham hancock who believes in the

3583

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:09,280

america before who talks about this

3584

02:04:13,350 --> 02:04:11,360

about there is much evidence that there

3585

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:13,360

were some very advanced civilizations

3586

02:04:18,069 --> 02:04:15,679

here in the united states that

3587

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:18,079

accomplished a lot more than we realized

3588

02:04:22,790 --> 02:04:20,159

but yet we're being told because of the

3589

02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:22,800

genocide and what took place that way

3590

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:25,199

it's all gone you know it's at this

3591

02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:26,639

point it's just

3592

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:29,920

either stories have been passed on in uh

3593

02:04:33,109 --> 02:04:31,840

family lineage or whatever a little bit

3594

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:33,119

of evidence might be left for us to

3595

02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:35,280

actually physically touch and i do think

3596

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:37,199

you're right in the fact that

3597

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:39,599

it's just we're almost that that

3598

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:41,119

and he's coined the term you know the

3599

02:04:45,589 --> 02:04:43,440

species with mass uh amnesia i mean

3600

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:45,599

we're our species with amnesia and i i

3601

02:04:48,709 --> 02:04:46,800

truly think

3602

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:48,719

oh graham hancock did i get it right

3603

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:49,760

okay

3604

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:51,599

dang it i always stress out about it

3605

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:53,040

because i ben always gives me a crack

3606

02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:54,239

and i totally said the wrong name the

3607

02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:56,159

one time i was like every time because i

3608

02:04:59,430 --> 02:04:58,000

love them they're both so good and for

3609

02:05:00,870 --> 02:04:59,440

whatever reason my special little brain

3610

02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,880

like mixes their names and i get it

3611

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:02,480

wrong every time

3612

02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:04,719

but um yeah so anyways i'm sorry for

3613

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:06,159

rambling there for a second but yeah

3614

02:05:08,390 --> 02:05:07,119

what are your thoughts on it do you

3615

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:08,400

think there's a lot more even here where

3616

02:05:11,510 --> 02:05:10,159

we live currently where everybody you

3617

02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:11,520

know lives we brought up ley lines a

3618

02:05:14,470 --> 02:05:12,800

couple minutes ago

3619

02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:14,480

do you think there's this mass energy of

3620

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:17,360

the earth itself it is a living being

3621

02:05:20,390 --> 02:05:18,880

maybe some don't believe that but that's

3622

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:20,400

totally fine but in a sense it is a

3623

02:05:24,069 --> 02:05:22,320

living organism and it's energy and it's

3624

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:24,079

all these other things

3625

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:25,599

do you think

3626
02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:27,199
that because we are part of the earth if

3627
02:05:29,589 --> 02:05:28,480
we're made from the earth we're made

3628
02:05:31,030 --> 02:05:29,599
from that

3629
02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:31,040
one would have to assume you could be

3630
02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:32,960
connect you're connected to that

3631
02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:34,560
you know people think that's woo talk or

3632
02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:35,840
whatever but

3633
02:05:38,550 --> 02:05:37,440
i mean just look at grounding you can

3634
02:05:40,550 --> 02:05:38,560
even look that up even medical

3635
02:05:42,149 --> 02:05:40,560
physicians will recommend that's you i

3636
02:05:45,189 --> 02:05:42,159
mean

3637
02:05:46,709 --> 02:05:45,199
yeah i think we're we are absolutely

3638
02:05:48,550 --> 02:05:46,719

a product of

3639

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:48,560

the earth that we are standing on we are

3640

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:50,560

a product of our environment and we

3641

02:05:54,310 --> 02:05:52,320

influence our environment just like the

3642

02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:54,320

environment influences us

3643

02:05:57,910 --> 02:05:56,239

and i think we've lost touch

3644

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:57,920

with how that works

3645

02:06:02,310 --> 02:06:00,239

i think the people that came long long

3646

02:06:03,910 --> 02:06:02,320

before us we're a little bit more in

3647

02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:03,920

touch with that

3648

02:06:07,189 --> 02:06:05,280

um

3649

02:06:09,189 --> 02:06:07,199

and well you like you're talking about

3650

02:06:10,950 --> 02:06:09,199

grounding i do that too

3651
02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:10,960
you know try to get out at least once a

3652
02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:13,440
day in my bare feet into the grass

3653
02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:15,280
it sounds absolutely ridiculous but i

3654
02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:16,800
always feel better afterwards and

3655
02:06:22,550 --> 02:06:18,960
whether it's in my head

3656
02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:22,560
or not i believe in it

3657
02:06:27,669 --> 02:06:25,040
but yeah

3658
02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:27,679
i can't imagine

3659
02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:29,520
the education that we are lacking that

3660
02:06:33,589 --> 02:06:31,760
the people before us had

3661
02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:33,599
um truly

3662
02:06:37,750 --> 02:06:34,560
uh

3663
02:06:39,669 --> 02:06:37,760

we know for certain that there was um

3664

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:39,679

older civilizations here before us

3665

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:42,159

there's they've left you know

3666

02:06:45,669 --> 02:06:43,840

their artwork they've left carvings

3667

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:45,679

behind they've left artifacts behind and

3668

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,440

anytime something like that is found the

3669

02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:49,760

scientific community gets a hold of it

3670

02:06:54,069 --> 02:06:51,840

shoots it away as fast as they can and

3671

02:06:55,430 --> 02:06:54,079

then that's the last we hear of it

3672

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:55,440

um

3673

02:07:00,310 --> 02:06:58,560

and i think it's sad uh that

3674

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,320

the community is

3675

02:07:04,390 --> 02:07:02,400

is like that they're so

3676

02:07:07,030 --> 02:07:04,400

they're holding on to what they think is

3677

02:07:09,430 --> 02:07:07,040

right so hard that anything that might

3678

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:09,440

puncture that has to be

3679

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:12,320

put underneath the rug

3680

02:07:14,709 --> 02:07:13,760

we actually had something like that

3681

02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:14,719

happen

3682

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:17,360

really near us down in oklahoma someone

3683

02:07:22,390 --> 02:07:20,320

had found an artifact uh in the river

3684

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:22,400

just outside of tulsa

3685

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:23,360

um

3686

02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:25,440

and i can't remember exactly what it was

3687

02:07:29,430 --> 02:07:27,599

but it pointed to being i think it was

3688

02:07:34,870 --> 02:07:29,440

roman

3689

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,880

related i believe an old old old old

3690

02:07:37,589 --> 02:07:36,320

roman um

3691

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:37,599

something that shouldn't have been able

3692

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:40,320

to be here and it was down inside rock

3693

02:07:45,830 --> 02:07:43,280

it wasn't as if it was something that

3694

02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:45,840

some uh somebody brought with them and

3695

02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:48,239

dropped it was you know some coin that

3696

02:07:50,950 --> 02:07:49,840

they had or and it wasn't a coin it was

3697

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:50,960

something

3698

02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:52,320

i think it was some kind of a tool or

3699

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:53,679

something like that

3700

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:55,360

they found it in the bedrock by the

3701

02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:59,119

river in tulsa and uh they automatically

3702

02:08:03,910 --> 02:08:01,360

you know called the nearest university

3703

02:08:06,390 --> 02:08:03,920

and oh we'll take it from you and see

3704

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:06,400

what's going on and then you know weeks

3705

02:08:10,149 --> 02:08:08,320

and weeks later the guy was like called

3706

02:08:11,669 --> 02:08:10,159

them up and was like hey did you what

3707

02:08:13,750 --> 02:08:11,679

did you do with that or have what have

3708

02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:13,760

you figured out and they were like oh it

3709

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,000

was nothing you know it got it got

3710

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,320

thrown away it wasn't anything

3711

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:20,000

yeah and

3712

02:08:26,470 --> 02:08:20,880

yeah

3713

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:26,480

could man now i if i say something guys

3714

02:08:29,830 --> 02:08:27,679

now i'm just off the top of the dome

3715

02:08:31,589 --> 02:08:29,840

here but i could have swore i read

3716

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:31,599

something a while ago you just triggered

3717

02:08:35,990 --> 02:08:33,760

an old memory for me i could have swore

3718

02:08:39,589 --> 02:08:36,000

they found archaeological evidence in

3719

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,599

the grand uh the grand canyon of

3720

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:42,000

egyptian pottery i could be wrong on

3721

02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:44,400

that but i is that right did that happen

3722

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:45,199

too

3723

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:48,880

yes i mean at a certain point you gotta

3724

02:08:53,510 --> 02:08:51,520

you've got to say either

3725

02:08:55,350 --> 02:08:53,520

i don't know ancient aliens whatever

3726

02:08:56,390 --> 02:08:55,360

people you know love hate relationship

3727

02:08:58,149 --> 02:08:56,400

with that and it's neither here nor

3728

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:58,159

there i guess but one could have to at

3729

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:59,280

least say

3730

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,119

there was a form of communication or

3731

02:09:05,510 --> 02:09:03,280

transformation of at least information

3732

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:05,520

so you're replicating that same process

3733

02:09:08,390 --> 02:09:07,520

of making something you know here in the

3734

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:08,400

states

3735

02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:10,960

or you know at the time sure was located

3736

02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:13,520

a little differently but there's no way

3737

02:09:17,030 --> 02:09:15,440

that that should be found talked about

3738

02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:17,040

written about and not be a big deal and

3739

02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:18,159

yet i feel like every time we bring it

3740

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:19,679

up we're like yeah that's really

3741

02:09:23,430 --> 02:09:21,040

happening but it's like

3742

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:23,440

where's where's the like study on this

3743

02:09:27,350 --> 02:09:25,440

why are we not why is this not changing

3744

02:09:28,629 --> 02:09:27,360

everything that we know and that's just

3745

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:28,639

one micro thing compared to like you're

3746

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:30,239

saying around the world the evidence

3747

02:09:33,510 --> 02:09:32,400

that seems to indicate a lot more was

3748

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:33,520

going on

3749

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:35,440

um one closing thought really quick

3750

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:36,960

though with the um

3751
02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:38,960
with cern uh lewis i'm gonna go back up

3752
02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:40,320
on your comment here

3753
02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:42,480
he was asking a question in relation to

3754
02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:44,159
the dance lewis if i don't find it put

3755
02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:47,199
it back in there um

3756
02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:50,079
he brought up a question he said uh

3757
02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:52,400
something along what was oh here we go

3758
02:09:56,550 --> 02:09:54,400
what was the cosmic dan actually said

3759
02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:56,560
what it what it is representing earlier

3760
02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:57,760
do you remember what the cosmic dance

3761
02:10:00,950 --> 02:10:00,000
what he's referring to there is that one

3762
02:10:03,910 --> 02:10:00,960
so

3763
02:10:05,270 --> 02:10:03,920

the shiva statue um oh okay it's

3764

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:05,280

supposed to

3765

02:10:09,510 --> 02:10:07,119

this is what cern said

3766

02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:09,520

the the statue itself being there is

3767

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:11,119

supposed to represent

3768

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:13,440

the cosmic dance

3769

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:17,280

that shiva was in charge of the universe

3770

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:19,280

and how it works within itself that's

3771

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:20,880

the cosmic dance

3772

02:10:26,310 --> 02:10:24,320

and then it was supposed to also signify

3773

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:26,320

that cern itself

3774

02:10:31,990 --> 02:10:28,719

because they were um

3775

02:10:34,069 --> 02:10:32,000

they were basically creating um dance

3776

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:34,079

with the protons

3777

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,400

that was a cosmic dance so that they

3778

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:38,400

could learn how the universe works that

3779

02:10:44,790 --> 02:10:39,679

was their

3780

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:44,800

and then he was saying too though uh

3781

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:47,199

let's see he says i'm on to the

3782

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:49,440

indication that 66 is the rotation of

3783

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:52,320

the call or the colander so if that's

3784

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:54,159

the rotation or

3785

02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:55,760

like how they represent each other's her

3786

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:57,040

dance and then they have the dancing

3787

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:58,239

with the particles and all this stuff

3788

02:11:02,470 --> 02:11:00,159

for the protons but he was saying if

3789

02:11:05,109 --> 02:11:02,480

that's the symbolism uh this is what he

3790

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:05,119

said at least that's why they said

3791

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:06,800

there was a portal to hell so do you

3792

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:08,239

know what that if that was something

3793

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:10,239

that actually came out and said there's

3794

02:11:16,950 --> 02:11:13,920

been a thousand things said about it um

3795

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:16,960

it might be i don't know uh well i like

3796

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:19,440

it's like i said before so like the the

3797

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:21,760

original logo was supposed to represent

3798

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:23,119

the collider and then they thought it

3799

02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:25,280

looked like the black hole so they just

3800

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:27,440

turned and moved some of it away from

3801

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:28,480

itself

3802

02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:29,760

and then it just happened to look like

3803

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:33,040

the 666 so yeah it's still supposed to

3804

02:11:36,550 --> 02:11:34,719

yeah it's still supposed to kind of

3805

02:11:38,229 --> 02:11:36,560

represent the collider

3806

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:38,239

and then i told you they curved the

3807

02:11:42,069 --> 02:11:39,840

tails a little bit so it was like a

3808

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:42,079

proton tail so it was supposed to be

3809

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,159

kind of like a conglomeration of the

3810

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:46,880

collider and the protons

3811

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:48,079

and then which is

3812

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:49,520

which is interesting because this is

3813

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:51,360

right here this is what um this is wayne

3814

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:52,719

he's actually i believe a science

3815

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:54,000

teacher if i'm not mistaken but that's

3816

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:55,199

what he's saying basically is that look

3817

02:11:59,189 --> 02:11:57,119

at the carbon atom which all living

3818

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:59,199

things are equals six protons equals six

3819

02:12:02,950 --> 02:12:01,040

neutrons six electrons which equals six

3820

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:02,960

six six six so

3821

02:12:06,310 --> 02:12:03,920

hey

3822

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:06,320

science bro science is tight we can't

3823

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:09,040

argue with those numbers either so it is

3824

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:11,520

like i said i mean that's where again

3825

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:12,880

when you think of how

3826

02:12:16,709 --> 02:12:14,880

people get very touchy with the number

3827

02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:16,719

666

3828

02:12:20,629 --> 02:12:18,800

but then in like in science if that is

3829

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,639

the thing that represents all things

3830

02:12:24,790 --> 02:12:23,040

that have life have that in there

3831

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:24,800

i don't know you know what i mean and i

3832

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:27,679

always get nervous about it because

3833

02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:30,000

you know victor's right history

3834

02:12:33,910 --> 02:12:32,000

if you can make people

3835

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:33,920

fear something that actually should be

3836

02:12:37,270 --> 02:12:36,000

connected to us now again i'm not settle

3837

02:12:38,550 --> 02:12:37,280

down in the chat there i'm not trying to

3838

02:12:39,910 --> 02:12:38,560

say i'm like a devil worshiper or

3839

02:12:41,189 --> 02:12:39,920

anything like that but i'm what i'm

3840

02:12:42,790 --> 02:12:41,199

saying is that if you can influence

3841

02:12:44,470 --> 02:12:42,800

people enough to be fearful of something

3842

02:12:46,470 --> 02:12:44,480

that we should actually be

3843

02:12:47,910 --> 02:12:46,480

a part of us

3844

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:47,920

then you would never have their concern

3845

02:12:50,950 --> 02:12:49,520

of them ever even trying to research it

3846

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:50,960

because they don't even talk about it

3847

02:12:54,550 --> 02:12:53,040

for instance uh

3848

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:54,560

you know mushrooms in general or

3849

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:57,679

cytosiblin or wait scios

3850

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:02,149

do you know which one i'm trying to say

3851

02:13:06,709 --> 02:13:04,560

here jess i have no idea it's like it's

3852

02:13:08,629 --> 02:13:06,719

it's it's micro dosing of mushrooms like

3853

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:08,639

the effects of that it's a

3854

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,960

psychedelic reaction so the point being

3855

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:12,560

with the war on drugs it made people

3856

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:14,159

entirely fearful of

3857

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:16,000

anything to do with any of that we could

3858

02:13:19,750 --> 02:13:17,840

even you know any of these things that

3859

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:19,760

are actually kind of natural here on the

3860

02:13:22,149 --> 02:13:21,360

earth that perhaps worked very well with

3861

02:13:23,830 --> 02:13:22,159

us

3862

02:13:25,669 --> 02:13:23,840

was put out as a very fearful thing so

3863

02:13:27,270 --> 02:13:25,679

people were nervous to even talk about

3864

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:27,280

it let alone actually research it and

3865

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:29,440

understand it so all i'm asking is like

3866

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:30,560

do you think that there's a chance that

3867

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:31,920

people have

3868

02:13:36,470 --> 02:13:33,760

made people extremely fearful of just

3869

02:13:38,069 --> 02:13:36,480

numerology or certain symbols without

3870

02:13:39,510 --> 02:13:38,079

actually understanding and delving into

3871

02:13:41,589 --> 02:13:39,520

the full history behind it i'm not

3872

02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:41,599

saying that that's the case with the 666

3873

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:42,880

thing then it's an all good thing i'm

3874

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:44,639

not you know whatever i i guess what i'm

3875

02:13:46,870 --> 02:13:45,840

saying is i'm kind of ignorant on it in

3876

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,880

some ways

3877

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:48,400

so it's interesting that it's such an

3878

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:50,000

evil thing

3879

02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:51,679

but then from his stance he's saying

3880

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,400

that almost all life has those numbers

3881

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:56,320

it comes out to that so that's weird

3882

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:57,679

that's a weird correlation to me i guess

3883

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:59,360

is all i'm saying well it worked out

3884

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,920

that way it's happened

3885

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:03,840

numerous times throughout history that

3886

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:06,800

disinformation kind of um way of doing

3887

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:10,400

things the catholic church is horribly

3888

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:14,560

bad at it um uh yeah trying to i mean

3889

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:17,040

with science itself they they for years

3890

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:19,440

there was an entire you know

3891

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:21,679

time period where they spent

3892

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:23,840

trying to discount all scientists and to

3893

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:26,400

say that they were you know satan and

3894

02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:29,760

so yeah it happens all the time um

3895

02:14:33,270 --> 02:14:31,440

and they're proud of it

3896

02:14:34,310 --> 02:14:33,280

it's kind of crazy

3897

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:34,320

um

3898

02:14:37,030 --> 02:14:35,840

you could go a whole bunch of ways on

3899

02:14:39,189 --> 02:14:37,040

that what

3900

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:39,199

you could say

3901

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:41,040

what if we were never meant to

3902

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:43,199

understand the science of it

3903

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:45,840

and this is the universe's way of trying

3904

02:14:50,629 --> 02:14:47,920

to get us to stop

3905

02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:50,639

maybe this is our own destruction

3906

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,719

yeah we're gonna be our own downfall no

3907

02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:54,560

matter we're gonna be our own downfall

3908

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:56,159

and for that matter

3909

02:15:03,189 --> 02:14:57,520

that'll

3910

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:03,199

people that came before us

3911

02:15:07,510 --> 02:15:05,199

perhaps they did the same thing

3912

02:15:09,109 --> 02:15:07,520

people were on the same path maybe they

3913

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:09,119

got to a point where they destroyed

3914

02:15:12,390 --> 02:15:10,880

themselves too

3915

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:12,400

and that's why we haven't learned yet

3916

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:14,400

we're we're just going to play it out

3917

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:16,400

all over again

3918

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:17,280

you know

3919

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:18,960

first of all welcome dave scott to the

3920

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:21,199

chat guys uh sor radio or spaced out

3921

02:15:24,629 --> 02:15:22,880

radio over there go check him out lynne

3922

02:15:26,950 --> 02:15:24,639

wallington will actually be going on in

3923

02:15:28,470 --> 02:15:26,960

about 34 minutes here she'll be living

3924

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:28,480

live i don't know she's got on there

3925

02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:31,119

tonight but it should be a good time um

3926

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:32,639

really quick though fun thing you're

3927

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:33,599

talking about there with the religion

3928

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:35,440

thing and i'm not trying to like again

3929

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:37,599

we all we represent life right we're all

3930

02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:39,520

different pieces of this so how you

3931

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,719

believe is how you believe your life i'm

3932

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:42,960

not knocking any of that but man alive

3933

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:45,440

the catholic church it's so funny that

3934

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:47,280

they railed on like

3935

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:48,560

first of all i keep everything in latin

3936

02:15:52,470 --> 02:15:50,320

and you have the 200 year holy war and

3937

02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:52,480

all this jazz but then

3938

02:15:54,709 --> 02:15:53,679

go back to when they're first having

3939

02:15:55,990 --> 02:15:54,719

their church services and they're

3940

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:56,000

finally getting people in the church

3941

02:15:58,709 --> 02:15:57,119

right

3942

02:16:00,629 --> 02:15:58,719

did you just with the incense did you

3943

02:16:01,990 --> 02:16:00,639

know how that was like all like weed and

3944

02:16:02,830 --> 02:16:02,000

dmt and stuff they were getting those

3945

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:02,840

people

3946

02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:04,880

high and they're still up until now it's

3947

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:05,840

illegal in the united states but i

3948

02:16:08,470 --> 02:16:06,800

believe there's parks in europe but they

3949

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:08,480

were still doing it and so these people

3950

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:09,920

are having these experiences and they're

3951
02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:11,440
meeting god and they're meeting these

3952
02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:12,960
entities and it's like

3953
02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:14,400
you know we're tripping balls just a

3954
02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:17,199
little bit and getting them drunk too

3955
02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:18,639
i mean a hundred percent i'm just

3956
02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:20,880
looking at their asses

3957
02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:23,119
it's so funny to me that and that's

3958
02:16:26,149 --> 02:16:24,079
where

3959
02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:26,159
i was raised and a little bit backstage

3960
02:16:29,589 --> 02:16:27,840
i was very very religious that way like

3961
02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:29,599
a very strict up you know in their

3962
02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:31,360
church pew from the time i was born

3963
02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,399

right like

3964

02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:34,080

grew up in a very strict uh upbringing

3965

02:16:36,709 --> 02:16:35,439

that way and to even question some of

3966

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:36,719

this stuff even if you did have

3967

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,160

questions was like sac religious you

3968

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:40,000

couldn't you know the idea of aliens or

3969

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:41,200

anything like that it was like oh those

3970

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:42,719

are just misunderstood angels or demons

3971

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:44,080

and yadda yadda

3972

02:16:49,990 --> 02:16:48,709

it's it's where whatever you believe in

3973

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:50,000

a higher power god whatever you want to

3974

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:52,479

call it i believe in that it's where man

3975

02:16:56,469 --> 02:16:54,240

gets a hold of

3976

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:56,479

and twists religion and makes it this

3977

02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:58,080

sick controlling tool it's been one of

3978

02:17:01,669 --> 02:16:59,280

the biggest propaganda pieces and

3979

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:01,679

controlling tools that's ever existed

3980

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:04,160

in my personal opinion now i still hold

3981

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,840

to the ideals of it and what it

3982

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:07,599

represents is a great thing but how it's

3983

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:09,920

utilized and how it's imp implemented it

3984

02:17:13,830 --> 02:17:11,679

has been it's been pretty devastating

3985

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:13,840

across the board across the world and

3986

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:15,120

that's just my own little personal

3987

02:17:18,070 --> 02:17:16,960

belief on it but i you look at stuff

3988

02:17:19,429 --> 02:17:18,080

like that like i said they were getting

3989

02:17:21,910 --> 02:17:19,439

people high and they're like all right

3990

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,920

just 20 guys you know like i always

3991

02:17:24,469 --> 02:17:23,040

thought it was funny that growing up

3992

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:24,479

reading the bible

3993

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:26,160

the jesus is talking about like peace

3994

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:27,359

and love and being with your neighbors

3995

02:17:31,509 --> 02:17:28,960

and like it's really just stops and was

3996

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:31,519

like and don't forget twenty percent to

3997

02:17:35,030 --> 02:17:33,760

your church ten percent to caesar render

3998

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:35,040

under caesar's what it's caesar's under

3999

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:36,559

god where's god like he broke down tax

4000

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:38,719

brackets and percentages

4001
02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:40,559
do you think there's a chance that like

4002
02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:43,760
maybe just some uh you know like

4003
02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:45,599
a bishop in that area was like i could

4004
02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:47,439
rewrite this part a little bit and it

4005
02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:48,960
and then say hey if i throw this in

4006
02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:49,920
there and they can't even understand

4007
02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:50,719
what we're saying but one they can

4008
02:17:53,589 --> 02:17:52,399
finally read it and understand because

4009
02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:53,599
the first guy that ever translated the

4010
02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:56,240
bible from latin into english william

4011
02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:58,000
tyndall they burned him at the stake

4012
02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,760
stake they were that upset they were

4013
02:18:03,190 --> 02:18:01,679

that concerned about people being able

4014

02:18:05,429 --> 02:18:03,200

to read it themselves was all about

4015

02:18:07,830 --> 02:18:05,439

control of information that we were

4016

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:07,840

ready to burn people to stake for this

4017

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:09,200

and

4018

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:11,840

i'm sorry no no no i'm uh i'm going off

4019

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:13,519

on something else i'm sorry guys i'm

4020

02:18:16,950 --> 02:18:14,960

sorry

4021

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:16,960

come over to bob for that you go over to

4022

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:18,559

the the vanderbilt brothers podcast we

4023

02:18:23,910 --> 02:18:22,160

get a little more a little political

4024

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:23,920

but there's there's it's all about

4025

02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:25,439

basically i guess i'm saying control of

4026
02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,960
information to just control people

4027
02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:28,080
through fear

4028
02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:30,000
and i think one has to say irregardless

4029
02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:31,599
of your political spectrum your opinions

4030
02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:33,040
and how you've been taught

4031
02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:34,639
when you discover the truth and if you

4032
02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:36,479
truly pursue pursue the truth the truth

4033
02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:38,880
will reveal itself to you and if upon

4034
02:18:42,070 --> 02:18:40,639
that truth being revealed if it

4035
02:18:43,589 --> 02:18:42,080
contradicts something in your life or

4036
02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:43,599
the way you believe

4037
02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:45,359
you have a decision to make

4038
02:18:49,110 --> 02:18:47,359

you're either going to choose to

4039

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:49,120

change the chapter and go in a slightly

4040

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:50,639

different direction or be complicit with

4041

02:18:54,150 --> 02:18:52,639

this idea that you think everything's

4042

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:54,160

okay and then you just buy back into

4043

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:56,880

that just but i consider walking zombies

4044

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:58,399

someday so we're just going to job come

4045

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:59,679

home and

4046

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:01,599

that's miserable i just can't do that i

4047

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:04,559

don't know anyways jess interrupt please

4048

02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:07,200

let's get back to uh

4049

02:19:10,309 --> 02:19:09,040

what we were talking about guys i don't

4050

02:19:13,110 --> 02:19:10,319

know what happened there what were we

4051

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:13,120

talking about glossed over from

4052

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:19,669

let's do this we've only got about 30

4053

02:19:23,669 --> 02:19:21,760

minutes or less here before i can uh get

4054

02:19:25,349 --> 02:19:23,679

out here and let you go why don't we get

4055

02:19:27,669 --> 02:19:25,359

into some of your your

4056

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:27,679

like disappearing homes and some of the

4057

02:19:30,870 --> 02:19:29,679

the houses and lost time and missing

4058

02:19:33,509 --> 02:19:30,880

time or whatever you want to share that

4059

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,519

way please please open it up to uh to

4060

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:35,120

everybody here

4061

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:37,760

yeah absolutely so

4062

02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:39,280

um

4063

02:19:42,230 --> 02:19:40,399

gosh

4064

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,240

um my team

4065

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:44,960

the border town paranormal

4066

02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:47,599

we study

4067

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:49,840

missing time lost time

4068

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:52,800

uh disappearing things houses

4069

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:55,359

reappearing things a lot um

4070

02:19:58,950 --> 02:19:57,520

just solely because in the little area

4071

02:20:00,150 --> 02:19:58,960

that we're in

4072

02:20:01,349 --> 02:20:00,160

we're like

4073

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:01,359

we're called border town because we're

4074

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:02,880

literally on the border of kansas and

4075

02:20:10,070 --> 02:20:08,399

oklahoma um far far southeast kansas um

4076

02:20:12,389 --> 02:20:10,080

we're literally about

4077

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:12,399

i guess 45 minutes away from where the

4078

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:14,880

four corners meet where oklahoma

4079

02:20:20,710 --> 02:20:18,479

missouri arkansas and kansas meet

4080

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:20,720

um but we're i could i could walk out my

4081

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:23,280

front door now and be in oklahoma in

4082

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:25,200

about a minute just walking on foot

4083

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:27,120

that's how close we are

4084

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:29,600

but this area here um we're actually

4085

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,920

called the little ozarks um

4086

02:20:35,030 --> 02:20:33,520

most people hear kansas and they think

4087

02:20:38,389 --> 02:20:35,040

really flat

4088

02:20:41,510 --> 02:20:38,399

but we're actually in a very hilly

4089

02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:41,520

not mountainous but getting close type

4090

02:20:47,750 --> 02:20:44,640

area and it's all sandstone based

4091

02:20:50,309 --> 02:20:47,760

which we is full of quartz um so we get

4092

02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:50,319

all sorts of fun things that happen in

4093

02:20:55,750 --> 02:20:53,280

our area caney itself is a valley

4094

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:55,760

and we are surrounded by sandstone

4095

02:21:01,429 --> 02:20:59,520

mountains uh mountainous range

4096

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:01,439

and

4097

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:03,120

a friend of

4098

02:21:07,110 --> 02:21:05,200

pam the lady i mentioned earlier she's

4099

02:21:08,710 --> 02:21:07,120

in our investigative group

4100

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:08,720

she grew up

4101
02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:11,280
in an area just outside of town here

4102
02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:14,240
where there was a house

4103
02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:16,640
that her and her brother visited

4104
02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:19,120
that disappeared on them

4105
02:21:25,750 --> 02:21:24,389
so

4106
02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:25,760
when she was little her brother

4107
02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:28,000
collected beer cans because he liked to

4108
02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:30,399
try to get all the different labels and

4109
02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:32,160
uh on their days when they didn't have

4110
02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:34,319
anything to do uh they would go off in

4111
02:21:38,950 --> 02:21:37,359
his car uh out into the rural area

4112
02:21:40,230 --> 02:21:38,960
outside of caney

4113
02:21:41,670 --> 02:21:40,240

and hunt for them because you know

4114

02:21:44,469 --> 02:21:41,680

there's all dirt roads you know people

4115

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:44,479

out drinking and they'd chuck a beer and

4116

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:47,040

um they were out uh in this one area one

4117

02:21:51,830 --> 02:21:49,200

day and there was this really really old

4118

02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:51,840

house with a garage to the side of it

4119

02:21:55,910 --> 02:21:54,479

and it looked abandoned and they pulled

4120

02:21:57,750 --> 02:21:55,920

over right away because it was ripe for

4121

02:21:59,910 --> 02:21:57,760

the picking and that's especially where

4122

02:22:02,950 --> 02:21:59,920

people would pull over to drink

4123

02:22:04,870 --> 02:22:02,960

and she said they pulled in there and

4124

02:22:05,750 --> 02:22:04,880

she headed off towards the garage first

4125

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:05,760

because she thought that would be the

4126
02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:07,120
best place to see

4127
02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,880
and she walked in and she said she

4128
02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,319
automatically didn't feel right about

4129
02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:12,479
the situation and she realized in front

4130
02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:15,120
of her was this circle

4131
02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:18,960
of animal bones and skulls

4132
02:22:22,790 --> 02:22:21,760
like purposely placed in a circle

4133
02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:22,800
and she

4134
02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:24,080
yeah she automatically thought this

4135
02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:25,200
isn't

4136
02:22:30,790 --> 02:22:28,720
i'm in i don't know what i'm doing here

4137
02:22:32,550 --> 02:22:30,800
and she went to go turn around and leave

4138
02:22:34,469 --> 02:22:32,560

and she heard there was a second story

4139

02:22:36,550 --> 02:22:34,479

to the garage and she heard somebody

4140

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:36,560

walk

4141

02:22:40,469 --> 02:22:38,240

and she flipped out because she was like

4142

02:22:43,349 --> 02:22:40,479

oh my god there's somebody here

4143

02:22:45,110 --> 02:22:43,359

and there's a ring of skulls i'm not i'm

4144

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,120

not supposed to be here and she turned

4145

02:22:49,510 --> 02:22:47,280

and run

4146

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:49,520

her brother had seen it also and had

4147

02:22:52,389 --> 02:22:51,040

snagged her up and they hopped back in

4148

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:52,399

his car and

4149

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:53,920

took off on down the road that they were

4150

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:55,920

on and pretty soon realized that it was

4151
02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:57,840
a dead end road

4152
02:23:02,550 --> 02:22:59,359
and realized they were going to have to

4153
02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:02,560
turn around and go back past the place

4154
02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:04,479
and were just as scared as they could be

4155
02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:07,439
and so he ended up just revving it and

4156
02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:08,960
going as fast as he could because they

4157
02:23:11,670 --> 02:23:10,640
didn't want to

4158
02:23:13,590 --> 02:23:11,680
but she

4159
02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:13,600
she got her gumption about her just

4160
02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:15,439
right before they went past the house

4161
02:23:19,750 --> 02:23:18,160
and she just decided to take a peek and

4162
02:23:22,389 --> 02:23:19,760
when she did

4163
02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:22,399

she realized that the driveway into the

4164

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:26,880

house was now covered with a fence

4165

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:28,560

like a full-on fence there was not a

4166

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:31,120

gate there it was fenced off

4167

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:33,040

and that the garage in the house was

4168

02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:34,319

gone

4169

02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:40,550

flip them the heck out

4170

02:23:43,270 --> 02:23:41,840

yeah

4171

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:43,280

um so

4172

02:23:47,110 --> 02:23:44,560

later on

4173

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:47,120

she came back with her brother because

4174

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:49,680

they were going to try to find it again

4175

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:51,680

and they couldn't even find the road

4176
02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:53,120
that it was on

4177
02:23:57,190 --> 02:23:54,720
let alone the driveway or where the

4178
02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:57,200
house used to be

4179
02:24:00,550 --> 02:23:59,520
meanwhile years years later after i

4180
02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:00,560
think it was just after she had

4181
02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:03,200
graduated high school her and her friend

4182
02:24:05,830 --> 02:24:04,560
were out driving those roads because

4183
02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,840
that's what we do around here in the

4184
02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:07,280
rural area you know you just go drive

4185
02:24:10,469 --> 02:24:08,800
the roads and drink

4186
02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:10,479
like idiots

4187
02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:12,640
and you drink and they were just driving

4188
02:24:17,429 --> 02:24:14,640

around for fun

4189

02:24:19,670 --> 02:24:17,439

and she said she looked over

4190

02:24:21,910 --> 02:24:19,680

and there was that house

4191

02:24:23,750 --> 02:24:21,920

and that garage and that driveway and

4192

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:23,760

there was no yeah there was no fence

4193

02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:26,000

over it she

4194

02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:28,640

she made her stop her friend stop and

4195

02:24:33,990 --> 02:24:30,640

she looked all the way around and she

4196

02:24:36,230 --> 02:24:34,000

was like absolutely this is this is it

4197

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:36,240

this is the house of my nightmares and

4198

02:24:40,630 --> 02:24:38,640

they took photos of it

4199

02:24:45,670 --> 02:24:40,640

and uh

4200

02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:45,680

they decided to go back out and look at

4201
02:24:48,550 --> 02:24:47,200
it one more time a week later or

4202
02:24:51,030 --> 02:24:48,560
something like that and when they went

4203
02:24:53,429 --> 02:24:51,040
back out it was gone again it was just

4204
02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:53,439
the driveway with the fence

4205
02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:55,600
now the crazy thing about it is is when

4206
02:24:59,830 --> 02:24:58,800
they got those photos um back because

4207
02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:59,840
you know it was back then when you had

4208
02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:01,200
to send them off

4209
02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:03,200
and you know wait for them to come back

4210
02:25:08,389 --> 02:25:05,680
those pictures weren't in there

4211
02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:08,399
they were just missing

4212
02:25:11,510 --> 02:25:09,520
so now

4213
02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:11,520

if i'm understanding the story correctly

4214

02:25:16,469 --> 02:25:13,280

it sounds like this thing is is fading

4215

02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:16,479

in and out of of reality or or crossing

4216

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:18,479

of dimensions

4217

02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:20,160

because you're having

4218

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:21,840

what kind of timeline is strapless this

4219

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:23,200

sounds like over a course of maybe a

4220

02:25:28,070 --> 02:25:25,280

couple of couple years so

4221

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:28,080

i'm guessing i'm guessing her age uh

4222

02:25:32,309 --> 02:25:30,479

when she first saw it with her brother

4223

02:25:35,030 --> 02:25:32,319

when the initial thing happened um i

4224

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:35,040

think she was in her very very

4225

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:37,200

early teens or maybe even just a hair

4226
02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:38,560
before that

4227
02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:41,359
okay was her age and so then the next

4228
02:25:44,550 --> 02:25:42,399
time

4229
02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:44,560
she um was evolved with it with her

4230
02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:46,640
friend was right after high school so it

4231
02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:49,120
was probably a good ten year gap

4232
02:25:54,870 --> 02:25:51,040
right there

4233
02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,880
um the crazy thing is is that

4234
02:25:59,429 --> 02:25:56,399
we found it

4235
02:26:02,950 --> 02:25:59,439
we found the spot using google earth

4236
02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:02,960
um interesting because the um

4237
02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:04,399
the foundation

4238
02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:09,200

is still there we tracked it down and uh

4239

02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:12,880

uh my mother grew up

4240

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:15,680

not even a half mile from the spot

4241

02:26:19,590 --> 02:26:17,359

and i went and asked her i was like do

4242

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:19,600

you know who you still you know do you

4243

02:26:22,630 --> 02:26:20,880

know anything about the house that was

4244

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,640

here and she goes oh yeah that was old

4245

02:26:26,870 --> 02:26:24,560

man so-and-so's house

4246

02:26:30,790 --> 02:26:26,880

and she was like but he died when i was

4247

02:26:32,230 --> 02:26:30,800

younger and they tore that house down

4248

02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:32,240

right after that

4249

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:33,120

and

4250

02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:39,990

interesting so yeah

4251
02:26:43,110 --> 02:26:41,600
you're not i mean this isn't one of

4252
02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:43,120
those things that's like oh well i've

4253
02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:44,240
never heard of that before this seems to

4254
02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:46,160
be something it's not super common but

4255
02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:47,439
it's common enough that we all seem to

4256
02:26:50,950 --> 02:26:49,520
know somebody or know a story that's

4257
02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:50,960
similar to this where you have these

4258
02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,640
instances where people are

4259
02:26:55,910 --> 02:26:54,800
passing by something and then and

4260
02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,920
they're like oh no worries i'll check

4261
02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:57,280
that out later and they come back and

4262
02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:58,640
it's gone

4263
02:27:03,030 --> 02:27:01,120

do have you ever asked her out of

4264

02:27:04,630 --> 02:27:03,040

curiosity

4265

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:04,640

see now what's weird about is you're

4266

02:27:07,670 --> 02:27:06,080

saying that it says the google map says

4267

02:27:10,870 --> 02:27:07,680

there was a there was a location here

4268

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:10,880

with this that looked like this right

4269

02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:12,479

so maybe it couldn't be a false memory

4270

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:13,840

or like a screened memory i don't know

4271

02:27:16,710 --> 02:27:15,040

are you familiar with those too much

4272

02:27:18,150 --> 02:27:16,720

right like screen memory yeah

4273

02:27:19,750 --> 02:27:18,160

so i mean because i almost wonder with

4274

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:19,760

her if she's ever had any other

4275

02:27:23,510 --> 02:27:21,520

experiences in relation to

4276

02:27:24,309 --> 02:27:23,520

to uh ufos or aliens or anything like

4277

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:24,319

that

4278

02:27:28,790 --> 02:27:26,399

because it it'd be interesting to know

4279

02:27:30,150 --> 02:27:28,800

if she's having this like oh i'm seeing

4280

02:27:31,590 --> 02:27:30,160

this place but it isn't their kind of

4281

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:31,600

deal

4282

02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:33,680

i she's well i mean you have to remember

4283

02:27:38,070 --> 02:27:36,080

that her friend saw it too

4284

02:27:40,870 --> 02:27:38,080

and then didn't see it and so did her

4285

02:27:42,309 --> 02:27:40,880

brother um but your question about her

4286

02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:42,319

yeah she

4287

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,080

she's seen many many things in her

4288

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:47,040

lifetime as have i um we're just those

4289

02:27:50,790 --> 02:27:49,439

kind of people i think when she kind of

4290

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:50,800

i think anybody can be that kind of

4291

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:52,560

people if you've seen something and you

4292

02:27:56,550 --> 02:27:54,720

latch onto it instead of doing the i'm

4293

02:27:57,510 --> 02:27:56,560

gonna pretend like this didn't happen

4294

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:57,520

yeah

4295

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:58,560

and

4296

02:28:01,750 --> 02:27:59,920

things like that don't happen i'm just

4297

02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:01,760

gonna move on with my life if you you're

4298

02:28:05,910 --> 02:28:03,439

actually curious about it and go after

4299

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:05,920

it i think then it's a snowball effect

4300

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:07,520

once you've kind of opened yourself up

4301

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:08,560

to it

4302

02:28:11,830 --> 02:28:10,399

it's more willing to just be there in

4303

02:28:13,349 --> 02:28:11,840

your face

4304

02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:13,359

um

4305

02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:15,280

but yeah it uh

4306

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,000

i was going to say um

4307

02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:20,399

that we when we found that spot

4308

02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:21,280

um

4309

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:24,240

we use it as a base of operation now

4310

02:28:29,349 --> 02:28:26,960

we check in on it a couple times a year

4311

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:29,359

it's a hot spot um

4312

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:30,240

we

4313

02:28:36,309 --> 02:28:33,600

through it

4314

02:28:37,429 --> 02:28:36,319

um using different ways using estus

4315

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:37,439

method

4316

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:42,080

using rods um using an ovulus

4317

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:43,280

um

4318

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:44,640

we have

4319

02:28:48,230 --> 02:28:47,040

the most insane things are spoken to us

4320

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:48,240

through this and it never seems like

4321

02:28:50,950 --> 02:28:49,920

it's the same thing

4322

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:50,960

um

4323

02:28:55,110 --> 02:28:53,520

and it always calls no matter no matter

4324

02:28:56,950 --> 02:28:55,120

what it is we're speaking to and we've

4325

02:28:58,469 --> 02:28:56,960

never quite figured out what these

4326
02:28:59,670 --> 02:28:58,479
things are what these entities are we're

4327
02:29:03,990 --> 02:28:59,680
talking to

4328
02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:04,000
um they always call pam a traveler

4329
02:29:07,270 --> 02:29:05,439
interesting

4330
02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:07,280
it always comes up

4331
02:29:10,950 --> 02:29:09,760
has pam ever had any i don't know if

4332
02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:10,960
it's okay to ask he's quite if you can't

4333
02:29:15,990 --> 02:29:12,720
if you want to speak for that's okay but

4334
02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:16,000
i is she ever had um past life memories

4335
02:29:20,309 --> 02:29:17,920
or anything of that nature

4336
02:29:22,469 --> 02:29:20,319
um you know i don't know exactly i don't

4337
02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:22,479
know if we've ever brought that up

4338
02:29:31,030 --> 02:29:28,870

that would be very interesting to uh

4339

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:31,040

you know if you're being called i mean

4340

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:32,560

and again well i don't think i'm sharing

4341

02:29:36,550 --> 02:29:34,720

anything that ben hasn't spoken about

4342

02:29:39,190 --> 02:29:36,560

here but he had an experience where he

4343

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:39,200

he uh he he had an experience with

4344

02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:40,880

something and basically the message he

4345

02:29:44,070 --> 02:29:42,800

got was that you are

4346

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:44,080

ben if i'm getting wrong correctly but i

4347

02:29:46,710 --> 02:29:45,600

was like you are the lightbringer or the

4348

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:46,720

bringer of light was that you're the

4349

02:29:49,910 --> 02:29:48,160

bringer of light or the lightbringer

4350

02:29:51,030 --> 02:29:49,920

something close to that so it's

4351
02:29:51,830 --> 02:29:51,040
interesting that you're you're saying

4352
02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:51,840
that

4353
02:29:57,750 --> 02:29:55,600
know they're calling it the traveler and

4354
02:29:59,190 --> 02:29:57,760
this seems to happen other people too

4355
02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:59,200
where

4356
02:30:02,630 --> 02:30:01,120
there seems to be a label that's put on

4357
02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:02,640
people or i don't i don't use the word

4358
02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:04,560
attachment or targeted but they're

4359
02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:06,000
they're like a honing device maybe

4360
02:30:09,110 --> 02:30:07,200
that's a better way to put it they seem

4361
02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:09,120
to be more

4362
02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:11,439
um they draw it in a little bit or

4363
02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:12,880

they're at least a lot more open to it

4364

02:30:16,309 --> 02:30:14,640

but they kind of seem to be like a

4365

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:16,319

samantha moa comes to mind she's one of

4366

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:18,479

those people to like everybody that i've

4367

02:30:20,630 --> 02:30:19,680

ever heard talk about like man if we

4368

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:20,640

went in the woods we're gonna go see

4369

02:30:23,429 --> 02:30:22,080

aliens i mean now dave i don't know if

4370

02:30:25,190 --> 02:30:23,439

he's still in the chat but he can attest

4371

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:25,200

that like that happened

4372

02:30:29,030 --> 02:30:27,439

uh you know mr bledsoe or dave you know

4373

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:29,040

uh the bletzel family that's another one

4374

02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:30,560

you can think of that

4375

02:30:34,469 --> 02:30:32,960

seems to be very common where

4376

02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:34,479

it's almost like they're calling it in

4377

02:30:38,309 --> 02:30:35,760

whatever it is whatever people want to

4378

02:30:39,510 --> 02:30:38,319

call it um but then be curious to if you

4379

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,520

guys ever talk about your own group just

4380

02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:41,120

to talk with her about that yeah i'll

4381

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:42,560

bring that up with her

4382

02:30:44,950 --> 02:30:43,439

um

4383

02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:44,960

yeah we we thought it was very

4384

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:46,640

interesting um

4385

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:48,399

they kept calling her the traveler at

4386

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:52,240

the time that that was occurring um

4387

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:56,240

we hadn't yet had any experiences with

4388

02:31:00,469 --> 02:30:58,319

missing time or something disappearing

4389

02:31:01,990 --> 02:31:00,479

reappearing we just knew the story that

4390

02:31:05,030 --> 02:31:02,000

she had told us and we knew that this

4391

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:05,040

spot was a hot spot for us

4392

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:07,200

but not long after that

4393

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:10,640

i had my first experience with it and

4394

02:31:15,670 --> 02:31:13,280

we had a few more after and i'll tell

4395

02:31:17,270 --> 02:31:15,680

you about some of them but

4396

02:31:20,790 --> 02:31:17,280

whenever they happened

4397

02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:22,630

up until a couple weeks ago i had a

4398

02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:25,680

small experience myself without her

4399

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:27,760

so i don't know how much i can lend to

4400

02:31:30,070 --> 02:31:29,280

this theory but

4401

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:30,080

so

4402

02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:32,160

we were actually her it was just her and

4403

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:33,760

i we were going out for one of our

4404

02:31:39,349 --> 02:31:35,840

checkups on that spot

4405

02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:39,359

and right near that is a spot that the

4406

02:31:43,830 --> 02:31:41,680

that the kids like to hang out at the

4407

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:43,840

river just outside of town here

4408

02:31:48,870 --> 02:31:46,960

and it's a hot spot for bigfoot

4409

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:48,880

so we like to go out and do like a

4410

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:51,200

little lap around the area we go out and

4411

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:53,280

take readings once a while and see how

4412

02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:54,960

things are fluctuating because there's a

4413

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:56,960

ley line that runs right through there

4414

02:32:02,469 --> 02:31:59,280

and the river seems to charge it

4415

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:02,479

sometimes and we have these yeah every

4416

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:04,800

time it gets very very charged we'll

4417

02:32:09,030 --> 02:32:06,240

have a

4418

02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:09,040

a whole cornucopia of weirdness happen

4419

02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:11,359

out there weird cryptids

4420

02:32:14,630 --> 02:32:13,840

bigfoots disappearances

4421

02:32:17,910 --> 02:32:14,640

it's

4422

02:32:19,349 --> 02:32:17,920

crazy um one day maybe i can tell you

4423

02:32:20,630 --> 02:32:19,359

all about that but that'd take a whole

4424

02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:20,640

another show

4425

02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:23,359

um but anyways we were headed out there

4426
02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:24,960
and uh

4427
02:32:28,469 --> 02:32:26,720
i always i'm kind of like the secretary

4428
02:32:31,110 --> 02:32:28,479
of the group i take

4429
02:32:32,550 --> 02:32:31,120
i take notes on everything and i count

4430
02:32:34,469 --> 02:32:32,560
the time

4431
02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:34,479
and every little thing that happens and

4432
02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:35,920
we were running the meters and she was

4433
02:32:40,150 --> 02:32:38,720
driving and she uh was driving us out

4434
02:32:41,510 --> 02:32:40,160
there and we went to go take our first

4435
02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:41,520
turn that would take us down the dirt

4436
02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:44,399
road where that disappearing house was

4437
02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:46,800
and we noticed a jogger and we thought

4438
02:32:49,750 --> 02:32:48,640

it was hilarious because it's dirt roads

4439

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:49,760

out there and all i could think of is

4440

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:51,200

like a jogger out here getting all

4441

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:53,840

sweaty is going to get covered

4442

02:32:58,150 --> 02:32:56,080

in dust from the dirt roads this is

4443

02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:58,160

hilarious and we just made note of him

4444

02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:59,359

because it's not something you usually

4445

02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:01,680

see out that way and we made our turn

4446

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:03,439

and we ended up at the disappearing

4447

02:33:06,950 --> 02:33:05,600

house spot and we

4448

02:33:08,790 --> 02:33:06,960

ran a

4449

02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:08,800

couple of meters out there and did a

4450

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:10,560

little bit of work with the rods and got

4451

02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:12,319

some interesting stuff and we were out

4452

02:33:16,309 --> 02:33:14,720

there for maybe a good 30 to 45 minutes

4453

02:33:18,550 --> 02:33:16,319

before we decided to drive down to the

4454

02:33:21,750 --> 02:33:18,560

river to that hot spot

4455

02:33:24,070 --> 02:33:21,760

and uh on our way there you have to go

4456

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:24,080

through this what used to be a highway

4457

02:33:27,670 --> 02:33:26,720

um but it was rerouted long ago so

4458

02:33:31,590 --> 02:33:27,680

the

4459

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:31,600

on it and now it's down to basically a

4460

02:33:35,110 --> 02:33:34,080

one lane

4461

02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:35,120

and

4462

02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:37,600

we came around a corner to come up the

4463

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:39,200

main lane that'll take you down to the

4464

02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:40,160

river

4465

02:33:45,750 --> 02:33:42,000

and there was a truck setting

4466

02:33:47,830 --> 02:33:45,760

in the brush on the side

4467

02:33:50,469 --> 02:33:47,840

which isn't too odd because that area

4468

02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:50,479

down there is used a lot for hunting um

4469

02:33:53,349 --> 02:33:51,920

and we just assumed when we saw the

4470

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:53,359

pickup truck it was probably somebody

4471

02:33:57,270 --> 02:33:55,280

down there watching for deer to come

4472

02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:57,280

through so they could mark a path

4473

02:34:02,389 --> 02:33:59,359

so they go down later and know where

4474

02:34:04,630 --> 02:34:02,399

they're going to set up at yeah

4475

02:34:07,190 --> 02:34:04,640

he didn't look at us when we went past

4476

02:34:09,349 --> 02:34:07,200

he was looking dead forward

4477

02:34:11,990 --> 02:34:09,359

and we came in front of him and then up

4478

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:12,000

the side of him and he never once

4479

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:15,600

flinched or moved he just looked dead

4480

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:16,640

and i was like well that's a little

4481

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:19,680

weird and we went down to the river

4482

02:34:24,950 --> 02:34:22,560

and turned off the car and rolled down

4483

02:34:26,950 --> 02:34:24,960

the windows because it was a nice day

4484

02:34:28,790 --> 02:34:26,960

and we kind of noted how quiet it was it

4485

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:28,800

was very quiet there wasn't any birds

4486

02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:30,160

chirping which was odd because we're in

4487

02:34:34,469 --> 02:34:32,319

a wooded area and you couldn't hear any

4488

02:34:36,870 --> 02:34:34,479

cicadas or bugs which was odd because it

4489

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:36,880

was summertime

4490

02:34:40,389 --> 02:34:38,479

and we sat there for a while and i

4491

02:34:41,429 --> 02:34:40,399

didn't feel great

4492

02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:41,439

and

4493

02:34:44,790 --> 02:34:43,200

pam decided there was nothing going on

4494

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:44,800

the meters were dead

4495

02:34:47,990 --> 02:34:46,240

they weren't raiding anything and we

4496

02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:48,000

were like oh there's

4497

02:34:52,230 --> 02:34:49,760

there's nothing going on we sat there

4498

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:52,240

for maybe 30 minutes and started getting

4499

02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:54,080

hungry and thought let's

4500

02:34:57,349 --> 02:34:55,680

let's finish up we'll head back in town

4501
02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:57,359
and go grab some lunch because it was

4502
02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:58,880
about lunch time

4503
02:35:02,309 --> 02:35:00,240
and so we

4504
02:35:04,870 --> 02:35:02,319
made a circle and headed back out that

4505
02:35:06,710 --> 02:35:04,880
same road and if that damn truck wasn't

4506
02:35:09,030 --> 02:35:06,720
still sitting there

4507
02:35:10,710 --> 02:35:09,040
after 30 minutes with the same guy

4508
02:35:12,309 --> 02:35:10,720
sitting in it in the same position and

4509
02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:12,319
he did the same thing he did before he

4510
02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:14,240
looked straight forward like we weren't

4511
02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,479
even going asked him

4512
02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:18,640
i didn't even see him blink

4513
02:35:21,030 --> 02:35:20,160

and it gave me the willies and i was

4514

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:21,040

like

4515

02:35:24,830 --> 02:35:22,319

let's get the hell out of here i don't

4516

02:35:27,030 --> 02:35:24,840

know what he's watching

4517

02:35:28,710 --> 02:35:27,040

yeah but there's there's no deer passing

4518

02:35:29,990 --> 02:35:28,720

through here in the middle of the day

4519

02:35:32,469 --> 02:35:30,000

this is something he should have done

4520

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:32,479

early in the morning let's

4521

02:35:38,710 --> 02:35:33,600

go

4522

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:38,720

place where the house disappears at and

4523

02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:40,720

got back to her original turn where that

4524

02:35:44,870 --> 02:35:42,319

jogger had been

4525

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:44,880

and that jogger was still there

4526
02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:45,760
about

4527
02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:47,920
20 feet down from where he was when we

4528
02:35:53,190 --> 02:35:49,280
first saw him

4529
02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:55,510
and that time pam was like what the hell

4530
02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:57,600
is he doing was he doing just laps back

4531
02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:59,120
and forth you know she thought maybe he

4532
02:36:02,469 --> 02:36:00,720
was just running up and down the same

4533
02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:02,479
path and we just happened to catch him

4534
02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:04,640
in the same area and she brushed it off

4535
02:36:08,230 --> 02:36:06,240
and i was like whatever

4536
02:36:10,309 --> 02:36:08,240
let's go i'm starving we ended up back

4537
02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:10,319
at her house dropped off meters and

4538
02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:12,880

headed up to a little cafe in caney and

4539

02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:14,800

sat down

4540

02:36:18,389 --> 02:36:16,880

and i had all my notes there and i was i

4541

02:36:19,830 --> 02:36:18,399

was going to sit down and work through

4542

02:36:22,150 --> 02:36:19,840

them while we were waiting for lunch to

4543

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:22,160

come and kind of make some notes and get

4544

02:36:26,150 --> 02:36:23,760

them set up right

4545

02:36:27,830 --> 02:36:26,160

and i i realized

4546

02:36:30,550 --> 02:36:27,840

that

4547

02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:30,560

we had extra time

4548

02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:32,399

extra time so not lost time you had

4549

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:37,040

extra time we had extra time the ladies

4550

02:36:40,469 --> 02:36:38,720

looked at us a little funny when we came

4551
02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:40,479
in and it was empty when we came in and

4552
02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:43,280
it was because we thought it was 12

4553
02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:46,240
and it was actually like not even 11 yet

4554
02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:48,000
it wasn't even truly lunch time they

4555
02:36:53,429 --> 02:36:51,280
were still setting up

4556
02:36:57,110 --> 02:36:53,439
that's uh

4557
02:36:58,870 --> 02:36:57,120
wow so i guess i'm trying to like

4558
02:37:00,630 --> 02:36:58,880
this is interesting because normally

4559
02:37:01,990 --> 02:37:00,640
when you hear people having lost time

4560
02:37:03,429 --> 02:37:02,000
right like people have experienced i

4561
02:37:06,070 --> 02:37:03,439
mean i don't know if we have the time to

4562
02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:06,080
tell us about about 10 minutes left here

4563
02:37:09,110 --> 02:37:07,760

with mark and the incident that they had

4564

02:37:11,349 --> 02:37:09,120

no pam was with him when that happened

4565

02:37:13,110 --> 02:37:11,359

too right yes yeah so but in that

4566

02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:13,120

instance time like reset for them so

4567

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:14,800

even though they had this experience i

4568

02:37:17,190 --> 02:37:15,760

guess we're probably going to tell the

4569

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:17,200

story i always understood it that

4570

02:37:20,469 --> 02:37:19,520

somehow time like fixed the problem like

4571

02:37:22,469 --> 02:37:20,479

reset

4572

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:22,479

when someone has the short experience or

4573

02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:24,880

a longer experience but in your case

4574

02:37:28,870 --> 02:37:27,760

you gain time we gain time

4575

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:28,880

so

4576

02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:30,399

when we went back and really thought

4577

02:37:33,990 --> 02:37:32,000

about it because we were flabbergasted

4578

02:37:35,910 --> 02:37:34,000

for the rest of the day we couldn't even

4579

02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:35,920

we tried to discuss it but there was no

4580

02:37:40,710 --> 02:37:37,840

way to

4581

02:37:42,870 --> 02:37:40,720

put a hold on it to really grasp the

4582

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:42,880

situation we kind of

4583

02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:44,960

parted ways to really think about it and

4584

02:37:49,670 --> 02:37:46,800

then got back again together later to

4585

02:37:51,190 --> 02:37:49,680

talk about it and we realized because up

4586

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:51,200

until that point we never put anything

4587

02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:54,000

together with the jogger or the man who

4588

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:57,120

was sitting out in his truck

4589

02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:59,600

but we finally figured it out

4590

02:38:03,270 --> 02:38:01,520

so

4591

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:03,280

when we went past the jogger the first

4592

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:05,280

the jogger was in motion

4593

02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:07,359

but he was right there at the corner

4594

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:10,399

and we went through our whole bout

4595

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:14,560

and the trucker never seemed to move

4596

02:38:17,270 --> 02:38:15,520

so

4597

02:38:19,270 --> 02:38:17,280

we are under the assumption because when

4598

02:38:20,870 --> 02:38:19,280

we got back the jogger was just slightly

4599

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:20,880

down from where he was but he was in

4600

02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:22,960

motion so we're wondering if at some

4601
02:38:26,870 --> 02:38:25,200
point when we crossed

4602
02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:26,880
into the area where the disappearing

4603
02:38:31,349 --> 02:38:29,280
house was

4604
02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:31,359
did we suddenly

4605
02:38:36,870 --> 02:38:35,040
speed up against time

4606
02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:36,880
were we going and fast forward while

4607
02:38:44,070 --> 02:38:39,040
everything else around us was

4608
02:38:49,030 --> 02:38:46,950
because that truck driver never made any

4609
02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:49,040
notion of us being there of us being

4610
02:38:52,630 --> 02:38:50,880
passed and it was dead quiet while we

4611
02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:52,640
were at the river there was no birds

4612
02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:55,200
there was no bugs there was no wind it

4613
02:38:59,349 --> 02:38:58,080

was just dead still

4614

02:39:01,349 --> 02:38:59,359

and i think for anybody that's ever been

4615

02:39:02,790 --> 02:39:01,359

in nature at all but especially when you

4616

02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:02,800

get really out there in nature i mean

4617

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:04,399

that's just not the case if it's dead

4618

02:39:07,910 --> 02:39:06,240

silent something's wrong you know

4619

02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:07,920

exactly there's gonna be a bigfoot

4620

02:39:12,389 --> 02:39:10,080

sighting or something's gonna happen it

4621

02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:12,399

goes quiet now i would have a question

4622

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:13,520

for you because i've never i'm not

4623

02:39:16,870 --> 02:39:14,960

familiar with the the equipment and how

4624

02:39:18,389 --> 02:39:16,880

it works if you pull that equipment out

4625

02:39:20,150 --> 02:39:18,399

is there a general base reading it

4626

02:39:21,429 --> 02:39:20,160

should always have does it pick

4627

02:39:23,349 --> 02:39:21,439

something up

4628

02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:23,359

yeah so well it depends on which meter

4629

02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:25,760

you're running so like a like a like a

4630

02:39:31,670 --> 02:39:29,040

k2 meter it's a basic start from zero

4631

02:39:34,070 --> 02:39:31,680

moves up um and it's set at zero so it

4632

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:34,080

wasn't picking up any emf

4633

02:39:38,550 --> 02:39:35,040

um

4634

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:38,560

we had a regular uh i think we had two

4635

02:39:43,830 --> 02:39:41,520

or three meters running that read emf we

4636

02:39:45,750 --> 02:39:43,840

like to do multiples because not all of

4637

02:39:47,750 --> 02:39:45,760

them read the same way and it's nice to

4638

02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:47,760

have an all across

4639

02:39:54,150 --> 02:39:50,800

um all of it was just flatlined um even

4640

02:39:56,150 --> 02:39:54,160

the obvious the uh an obvious um has a

4641

02:39:58,710 --> 02:39:56,160

dictionary of words within it and it's

4642

02:40:01,670 --> 02:39:58,720

supposed to pick up emf and

4643

02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:01,680

um spikes in the uh going on around it

4644

02:40:06,550 --> 02:40:04,319

and it transcribes it into

4645

02:40:10,070 --> 02:40:06,560

whichever word it chooses from the

4646

02:40:11,910 --> 02:40:10,080

dictionary so it can kind of talk at you

4647

02:40:13,910 --> 02:40:11,920

i found that

4648

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:13,920

the words don't actually match up very

4649

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:16,479

well but it does very well

4650

02:40:19,190 --> 02:40:17,359

uh

4651
02:40:21,190 --> 02:40:19,200
reading signals in the area and will

4652
02:40:22,790 --> 02:40:21,200
pick up on activity

4653
02:40:24,870 --> 02:40:22,800
um

4654
02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:24,880
more often than not i get words out of

4655
02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:27,840
it that aren't in its dictionary

4656
02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:29,439
so that's why it's one of my favorite

4657
02:40:32,150 --> 02:40:30,720
beaters it's

4658
02:40:35,190 --> 02:40:32,160
it's a little crazy

4659
02:40:37,110 --> 02:40:35,200
but even that read nothing um now i will

4660
02:40:37,910 --> 02:40:37,120
say the meters were working when we were

4661
02:40:39,990 --> 02:40:37,920
at

4662
02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:40,000
the disappearing house because we have

4663
02:40:43,030 --> 02:40:41,600

notes from it

4664

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:43,040

but we never got anything after that and

4665

02:40:46,950 --> 02:40:45,680

we're wondering once we passed that

4666

02:40:49,269 --> 02:40:46,960

house

4667

02:40:51,030 --> 02:40:49,279

did we go into some kind of like it

4668

02:40:55,030 --> 02:40:51,040

reminds me of spaceballs when they went

4669

02:40:57,670 --> 02:40:56,309

you know what i mean

4670

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:57,680

yeah well that's what tammy even kind of

4671

02:41:00,389 --> 02:40:59,040

brought up she was she said that she was

4672

02:41:02,469 --> 02:41:00,399

like you guys probably look like a ghost

4673

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:02,479

the jogger in the truck

4674

02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:04,640

exactly like

4675

02:41:10,710 --> 02:41:07,359

how fast were we going to have gained

4676

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:10,720

that much time it was as if

4677

02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:13,439

in order to have done this in that time

4678

02:41:17,190 --> 02:41:15,520

we would literally have had to driven

4679

02:41:18,790 --> 02:41:17,200

out to probably where the jogger was and

4680

02:41:21,429 --> 02:41:18,800

driven straight back into town and

4681

02:41:23,429 --> 02:41:21,439

straight to the cafe

4682

02:41:25,510 --> 02:41:23,439

because we literally left out just a

4683

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:25,520

hair before 10. so we literally would

4684

02:41:28,790 --> 02:41:26,880

have just been straight out and straight

4685

02:41:31,830 --> 02:41:28,800

back so you're saying at least that's

4686

02:41:34,070 --> 02:41:31,840

like an hour rough right yeah

4687

02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:34,080

right around an hour a little hair over

4688

02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:35,920

is what we gained

4689

02:41:39,429 --> 02:41:37,760

very interesting which is like and i

4690

02:41:41,269 --> 02:41:39,439

know we only have about four or four or

4691

02:41:42,630 --> 02:41:41,279

five minutes left here but if you want

4692

02:41:44,070 --> 02:41:42,640

would you be open to telling the story

4693

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:44,080

with mark and pam and that one because

4694

02:41:47,190 --> 02:41:45,359

that the reason i think it's so

4695

02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:47,200

important because this correlation that

4696

02:41:50,710 --> 02:41:48,720

you have this missing well you've gained

4697

02:41:52,950 --> 02:41:50,720

time whereas with mark in them what

4698

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:52,960

happened to them essentially that day um

4699

02:41:56,950 --> 02:41:55,200

so i'll make it quick um

4700

02:42:00,150 --> 02:41:56,960

we were the four of us were

4701
02:42:02,630 --> 02:42:00,160
investigating uh a

4702
02:42:05,110 --> 02:42:02,640
retirement home uh

4703
02:42:06,790 --> 02:42:05,120
and uh it had been shut down for quite a

4704
02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:06,800
long time and when buildings are like

4705
02:42:10,230 --> 02:42:07,680
that

4706
02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,240
we tend to send a couple people in just

4707
02:42:15,510 --> 02:42:12,880
to take base readings and to check for

4708
02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:15,520
uh dangerous spots maybe where floors

4709
02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:17,760
are messed up um looks like ceilings

4710
02:42:22,230 --> 02:42:20,240
falling in just to give a baseline

4711
02:42:25,990 --> 02:42:22,240
general air you know what's going on

4712
02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:26,000
inside um and mark and pam went inside

4713
02:42:30,070 --> 02:42:27,840

together now pam was in a wheelchair at

4714

02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:30,080

the time um she was having some problems

4715

02:42:35,750 --> 02:42:33,600

with her leg um so he was wheeling her

4716

02:42:36,950 --> 02:42:35,760

which actually works great for us we we

4717

02:42:38,630 --> 02:42:36,960

actually don't mind it when she's in her

4718

02:42:40,870 --> 02:42:38,640

wheelchair because she can hold all the

4719

02:42:42,389 --> 02:42:40,880

equipment it's great yeah we call her

4720

02:42:45,190 --> 02:42:42,399

like the ecto one

4721

02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:45,200

when she does that anyways um

4722

02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:47,840

we sent them in and it was um it was

4723

02:42:53,990 --> 02:42:50,560

about an hour or so before sunset

4724

02:42:55,830 --> 02:42:54,000

and uh mike and i the other investigator

4725

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:55,840

he we stayed out of his truck and was

4726

02:42:59,910 --> 02:42:58,080

prepping um

4727

02:43:01,990 --> 02:42:59,920

equipment for that night because we knew

4728

02:43:03,190 --> 02:43:02,000

there wasn't electricity in this place

4729

02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:03,200

so we knew we were going to have to run

4730

02:43:08,070 --> 02:43:05,600

a lot of stuff off of batteries

4731

02:43:09,910 --> 02:43:08,080

and we got everything done and we still

4732

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:09,920

hadn't heard from them and we waited and

4733

02:43:13,190 --> 02:43:11,359

we waited and we waited and we waited

4734

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:13,200

and we waited and still heard nothing

4735

02:43:16,950 --> 02:43:15,040

from them and it started to get dark and

4736

02:43:18,469 --> 02:43:16,960

we started to get concerned because

4737

02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:18,479

usually they should have been out within

4738

02:43:22,469 --> 02:43:19,760

about

4739

02:43:25,590 --> 02:43:22,479

15 30 minutes at the latest

4740

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:25,600

for this area and we tried to call them

4741

02:43:29,110 --> 02:43:27,520

on their phones and

4742

02:43:30,630 --> 02:43:29,120

it would either go to voicemail or they

4743

02:43:33,510 --> 02:43:30,640

just wouldn't answer

4744

02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:33,520

and we got really concerned then

4745

02:43:37,830 --> 02:43:36,240

so we decided to grab the flashlights

4746

02:43:38,950 --> 02:43:37,840

and head in and see if we couldn't track

4747

02:43:41,269 --> 02:43:38,960

them down

4748

02:43:44,150 --> 02:43:41,279

and when we walked in it was a long

4749

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:44,160

hallway um it was three

4750

02:43:48,150 --> 02:43:46,560

uh hallways that came off of a main hub

4751

02:43:50,710 --> 02:43:48,160

is how it was set up

4752

02:43:53,269 --> 02:43:50,720

and we got into the end of the first

4753

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:53,279

hallway and looked towards the hub and

4754

02:43:58,230 --> 02:43:55,760

they were literally just coming into the

4755

02:44:00,230 --> 02:43:58,240

hub as if they were walking on the same

4756

02:44:02,950 --> 02:44:00,240

hallway we were

4757

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:02,960

and i yelled i was like hey what are you

4758

02:44:06,790 --> 02:44:05,680

doing and they turned around and said

4759

02:44:08,389 --> 02:44:06,800

what

4760

02:44:09,910 --> 02:44:08,399

and we were like

4761

02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:09,920

we were worried about you what have you

4762

02:44:13,590 --> 02:44:11,279

been doing and they were like well we're

4763

02:44:16,150 --> 02:44:13,600

taking the readings like like we said

4764

02:44:17,990 --> 02:44:16,160

and we were like well it's almost dark

4765

02:44:20,630 --> 02:44:18,000

if we don't get started soon we're not

4766

02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:20,640

going to get this investigation done

4767

02:44:24,230 --> 02:44:22,479

and they were like what are you talking

4768

02:44:25,910 --> 02:44:24,240

about we've been in here for like five

4769

02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:25,920

or ten minutes

4770

02:44:31,269 --> 02:44:29,520

like it's freaking dark outside it's

4771

02:44:32,469 --> 02:44:31,279

been over an hour we've been waiting to

4772

02:44:33,830 --> 02:44:32,479

hear from you and we haven't been able

4773

02:44:34,710 --> 02:44:33,840

to talk to you

4774

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:34,720

and

4775

02:44:40,389 --> 02:44:38,399

mark um had said that that exact moment

4776
02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:40,399
he thought i was full of [h__h] talking

4777
02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:42,479
about it being so late and he turned to

4778
02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:44,399
look because the it had some pretty big

4779
02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:46,720
windows in this place especially near

4780
02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:48,160
the hub where the nurse's station and

4781
02:44:51,910 --> 02:44:49,840
stuff was and he said he turned and

4782
02:44:54,469 --> 02:44:51,920
looked and what had been dark just a

4783
02:44:57,030 --> 02:44:54,479
moment earlier or i mean was light

4784
02:44:58,389 --> 02:44:57,040
earlier was perfectly dark

4785
02:45:00,070 --> 02:44:58,399
yeah

4786
02:45:01,110 --> 02:45:00,080
so

4787
02:45:05,910 --> 02:45:01,120
i mean

4788
02:45:10,309 --> 02:45:08,309

when you really think about

4789

02:45:11,750 --> 02:45:10,319

that process of for that i'm thinking

4790

02:45:12,950 --> 02:45:11,760

for them for you yeah it was weird

4791

02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:12,960

because they were missing but for them

4792

02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:15,520

to be like that moment of light was just

4793

02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:17,520

there and now my reality is oh it's it's

4794

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:19,359

not it's gone

4795

02:45:23,590 --> 02:45:21,120

yeah it was it was a complete shift for

4796

02:45:25,269 --> 02:45:23,600

them and it it messed mark up pretty

4797

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:25,279

good for a little while um that place

4798

02:45:28,710 --> 02:45:26,880

was also pretty bad on him and some

4799

02:45:30,870 --> 02:45:28,720

other aspects of which we don't have

4800

02:45:31,750 --> 02:45:30,880

time to go into but it was a crazy place

4801

02:45:33,510 --> 02:45:31,760

but

4802

02:45:35,190 --> 02:45:33,520

yeah uh

4803

02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:35,200

they have no idea where that time went

4804

02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:37,520

they said they literally walked in and

4805

02:45:40,389 --> 02:45:39,200

kind of went they went a little slow

4806

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,399

because they were taking baseline

4807

02:45:44,389 --> 02:45:42,479

readings with the meters and kind of

4808

02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:44,399

looking everywhere trying to see

4809

02:45:47,750 --> 02:45:46,240

where everything was at where were the

4810

02:45:50,230 --> 02:45:47,760

rooms

4811

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:50,240

and they had just made it to that hub so

4812

02:45:53,750 --> 02:45:51,840

they're guessing maybe 10 minutes had

4813

02:45:55,670 --> 02:45:53,760

passed

4814

02:45:57,429 --> 02:45:55,680

and then here we came yelling at them

4815

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:57,439

what are you doing why are you taking so

4816

02:46:02,389 --> 02:45:59,200

long and they're you know it's been like

4817

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:02,399

10 minutes what what

4818

02:46:07,590 --> 02:46:04,960

and then to look over and see

4819

02:46:09,349 --> 02:46:07,600

that what was once fully lit windows was

4820

02:46:11,510 --> 02:46:09,359

now pitch black

4821

02:46:13,830 --> 02:46:11,520

that'll mess with you

4822

02:46:15,910 --> 02:46:13,840

um yeah that place had some other

4823

02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:15,920

oddities going on with it um the one

4824

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:18,080

thing that really drove mark nuts the

4825

02:46:21,990 --> 02:46:19,680

whole time uh

4826
02:46:22,950 --> 02:46:22,000
he had to go every room because it was

4827
02:46:24,389 --> 02:46:22,960
it was

4828
02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:24,399
a retirement

4829
02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:25,439
home

4830
02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:27,520
every room had um those little

4831
02:46:30,630 --> 02:46:29,200
dispensers on the walls that would

4832
02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:30,640
automatically shoot out the little

4833
02:46:33,269 --> 02:46:32,240
deodorizer

4834
02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,279
once

4835
02:46:37,030 --> 02:46:35,120
you know to kind of keep it smelling

4836
02:46:39,030 --> 02:46:37,040
fresh i would suppose

4837
02:46:42,309 --> 02:46:39,040
now this building hadn't been used in

4838
02:46:43,830 --> 02:46:42,319

like over five years it had been

4839

02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:43,840

it had lit they had literally just

4840

02:46:46,710 --> 02:46:45,359

walked out on it

4841

02:46:49,510 --> 02:46:46,720

um

4842

02:46:52,550 --> 02:46:49,520

and those ran off of batteries

4843

02:46:54,309 --> 02:46:52,560

and they were still running

4844

02:46:57,590 --> 02:46:54,319

how long has this place been shut down

4845

02:46:58,710 --> 02:46:57,600

at this point five years

4846

02:47:00,790 --> 02:46:58,720

wow

4847

02:47:03,990 --> 02:47:00,800

five years standard batteries like not

4848

02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:04,000

standard batteries and it was the it got

4849

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:06,000

him first it scared the jesus out of him

4850

02:47:09,670 --> 02:47:07,920

what it did he was in a room taking a

4851
02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:09,680
baseline reading and walked past one and

4852
02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:11,279
it shot at him

4853
02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:13,279
it still had deodorizer in it and it

4854
02:47:16,389 --> 02:47:14,960
wasn't one of those where it's triggered

4855
02:47:19,269 --> 02:47:16,399
by motion

4856
02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:19,279
yeah they and you could hear them going

4857
02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:20,720
off in the building which is really

4858
02:47:23,910 --> 02:47:22,240
creepy because the building had no

4859
02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:23,920
electricity to it and it hadn't for a

4860
02:47:28,389 --> 02:47:25,520
couple of years they'd literally shut

4861
02:47:30,870 --> 02:47:28,399
the main line they cut the main line

4862
02:47:32,870 --> 02:47:30,880
to the building it hadn't had

4863
02:47:35,830 --> 02:47:32,880

electricity in years but you can sit

4864

02:47:38,230 --> 02:47:35,840

there in the quiet and listen to these

4865

02:47:39,910 --> 02:47:38,240

damn dispensers go off

4866

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,920

and mark literally went into every room

4867

02:47:43,190 --> 02:47:41,760

he could get into where he had found one

4868

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:43,200

and pulled the batteries out of it

4869

02:47:46,830 --> 02:47:45,359

because it was driving him insane

4870

02:47:50,550 --> 02:47:46,840

he was like how the

4871

02:47:51,830 --> 02:47:50,560

hell right dude dispensers that i mean

4872

02:47:54,230 --> 02:47:51,840

they're just you can hear them they're

4873

02:47:55,190 --> 02:47:54,240

dispensing like once every 15 minutes or

4874

02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:55,200

so

4875

02:47:59,269 --> 02:47:57,120

they spurt and there's one in every room

4876

02:48:02,070 --> 02:47:59,279

and they're all still going after five

4877

02:48:03,349 --> 02:48:02,080

years how do they even have deodorizers

4878

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:03,359

still in them

4879

02:48:06,550 --> 02:48:04,880

yeah

4880

02:48:09,429 --> 02:48:06,560

and that was another oddity we thought

4881

02:48:11,670 --> 02:48:09,439

is that part of this place is it living

4882

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:11,680

in its own bubble

4883

02:48:14,389 --> 02:48:12,640

right

4884

02:48:16,230 --> 02:48:14,399

this is why so people are asking for

4885

02:48:17,269 --> 02:48:16,240

sure guys i'm sorry to cut it out like

4886

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:17,279

to end it because i've been going for

4887

02:48:20,070 --> 02:48:18,960

about three hours

4888

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:20,080

but um

4889

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:21,920

they def we're definitely gonna if ben

4890

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:23,520

and joe are for it if jess is up for it

4891

02:48:27,750 --> 02:48:25,520

uh people are asking can there be a part

4892

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:27,760

two of jess um 100 because they're like

4893

02:48:30,950 --> 02:48:29,600

louis you have questions about uh i

4894

02:48:32,550 --> 02:48:30,960

would put up the wrong one about

4895

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:32,560

alternate dimensions guys we have a lot

4896

02:48:36,790 --> 02:48:34,960

we could go into um so jess if you're up

4897

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:36,800

for it we'd love to have you back i'd

4898

02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:38,080

love to have you back on again because i

4899

02:48:41,190 --> 02:48:39,600

know we didn't get to touch the

4900

02:48:43,429 --> 02:48:41,200

paranormal aspect of things in all your

4901

02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:43,439

research that way so other one other

4902

02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:44,640

real quick thing i believe i already

4903

02:48:47,590 --> 02:48:46,160

asked you this before and i believe you

4904

02:48:49,429 --> 02:48:47,600

said you don't currently have anything

4905

02:48:52,630 --> 02:48:49,439

out but tammy was asking do you have a

4906

02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:52,640

website that anybody could reach out to

4907

02:48:57,429 --> 02:48:55,040

and look at that way

4908

02:48:58,550 --> 02:48:57,439

a website for our paranormal group uh i

4909

02:49:00,790 --> 02:48:58,560

think she was asking about for you are a

4910

02:49:02,309 --> 02:49:00,800

way to get maybe contact i know like

4911

02:49:04,389 --> 02:49:02,319

facebook or anything like that i know

4912

02:49:05,910 --> 02:49:04,399

you have obviously this we have this

4913

02:49:08,469 --> 02:49:05,920

going on um

4914

02:49:11,429 --> 02:49:08,479

yeah so anybody could get in touch with

4915

02:49:12,389 --> 02:49:11,439

us through the border town page sck

4916

02:49:14,630 --> 02:49:12,399

bordertown

4917

02:49:16,550 --> 02:49:14,640

paranormal society if you want to get in

4918

02:49:18,230 --> 02:49:16,560

touch with me directly

4919

02:49:20,389 --> 02:49:18,240

i have my own facebook page and it's

4920

02:49:21,750 --> 02:49:20,399

just my it's just a basic facebook page

4921

02:49:23,349 --> 02:49:21,760

it's got my family stuff on it but

4922

02:49:24,469 --> 02:49:23,359

you're always welcome to contact me

4923

02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:24,479

there

4924

02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:26,880

and that's under jessica

4925

02:49:31,269 --> 02:49:29,279

harrington with an e

4926

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:31,279

holmen

4927

02:49:35,510 --> 02:49:32,560

um

4928

02:49:36,790 --> 02:49:35,520

and uh i also have my art page up and

4929

02:49:38,830 --> 02:49:36,800

you're always welcome to go look at that

4930

02:49:41,429 --> 02:49:38,840

and that's under curious

4931

02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:41,439

relics heck yeah and you can get a hold

4932

02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:44,000

of me through any of those um

4933

02:49:47,830 --> 02:49:45,760

i'd love to chat with anybody about that

4934

02:49:48,550 --> 02:49:47,840

kind of stuff it's it's what i like to

4935

02:49:52,550 --> 02:49:48,560

do

4936

02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:52,560

because i get to hear all these

4937

02:49:56,150 --> 02:49:54,160

like-minded people or even people that

4938

02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:56,160

have ideas i've never thought of and i'm

4939

02:50:01,830 --> 02:49:58,960

like ooh how can i integrate that in

4940

02:50:03,349 --> 02:50:01,840

or how is it proving me wrong so let's

4941

02:50:04,790 --> 02:50:03,359

take another route

4942

02:50:06,469 --> 02:50:04,800

i actually i like it when people prove

4943

02:50:09,670 --> 02:50:06,479

me wrong or they come up with some

4944

02:50:11,190 --> 02:50:09,680

fantastic new way to spin it

4945

02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:11,200

so

4946

02:50:13,990 --> 02:50:12,560

well we want to thank everybody in the

4947

02:50:16,070 --> 02:50:14,000

chat for coming and hanging out with us

4948

02:50:18,150 --> 02:50:16,080

tonight guys um

4949

02:50:19,830 --> 02:50:18,160

we'll make sure we have jess back on i

4950

02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:19,840

promise i know a lot of us are going to

4951
02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:22,880
roll on over to uh spaced out radio and

4952
02:50:25,590 --> 02:50:24,000
i know lynn wellington will be going

4953
02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:25,600
live there tonight i think with tua

4954
02:50:28,710 --> 02:50:27,439
snyder if i'm not killing her name i

4955
02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:28,720
think that's the right name and they'll

4956
02:50:31,830 --> 02:50:30,160
be talking about what are they talking

4957
02:50:33,830 --> 02:50:31,840
tonight i think they're going into uh is

4958
02:50:35,429 --> 02:50:33,840
that a witch grave and other symmetry

4959
02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:35,439
and symbols so they're also digging into

4960
02:50:39,349 --> 02:50:37,439
symmetry and symbols tonight so

4961
02:50:40,710 --> 02:50:39,359
heck yeah we'll roll into that and for

4962
02:50:41,990 --> 02:50:40,720
anybody else that wants to reach out to

4963
02:50:43,269 --> 02:50:42,000

her like they said

4964

02:50:45,750 --> 02:50:43,279

we can find her on facebook you can

4965

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:45,760

message her she's also you know the same

4966

02:50:48,389 --> 02:50:47,120

that way and if you need to reach out to

4967

02:50:50,950 --> 02:50:48,399

me i also i think i put it up at the

4968

02:50:52,870 --> 02:50:50,960

bottom but it's just uh oh crap i i

4969

02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:52,880

didn't even memorize it what is my email

4970

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:55,120

let me look at it what is it it is big

4971

02:50:59,190 --> 02:50:58,240

willy at ufo garage podcast.com if you

4972

02:51:00,710 --> 02:50:59,200

guys want to be on the show on the

4973

02:51:02,550 --> 02:51:00,720

weekend here or you want to be on joe

4974

02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:02,560

and ben please feel free to reach out

4975

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:04,080

and you can you guys can support the

4976

02:51:07,190 --> 02:51:04,880

show

4977

02:51:11,269 --> 02:51:07,200

obviously over at um

4978

02:51:14,469 --> 02:51:12,469

we want to thank you guys for hanging

4979

02:51:15,990 --> 02:51:14,479

out with us tonight jess i want to thank

4980

02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:16,000

you especially for coming on and hanging

4981

02:51:18,950 --> 02:51:17,680

out with me and trying to dig into some

4982

02:51:20,550 --> 02:51:18,960

of the cern stuff which i feel like we

4983

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:20,560

again i feel like we always just scratch

4984

02:51:22,950 --> 02:51:22,080

the surface every time i cover something

4985

02:51:25,110 --> 02:51:22,960

i'm like

4986

02:51:27,030 --> 02:51:25,120

there's more we gotta we didn't we

4987

02:51:29,269 --> 02:51:27,040

didn't get it all but we certainly tried

4988

02:51:31,750 --> 02:51:29,279

our best tonight so guys this has been

4989

02:51:34,950 --> 02:51:31,760

amazing um and i always end the show

4990

02:51:37,950 --> 02:51:34,960

telling people to stay curious and keep

4991

02:51:53,270 --> 02:51:37,960

it weird